AAAAAA surlignage jaune : Obada; surlignage bleu clair : Billia vert : Cerdeno ou moi Skoura pourpre : moi Werdelin Sanders refs citées bleu foncé Texte rouge ref manquante à ajouter à voir car pas dans fichier Excel Jovanovic Marciszak

Abbazzi L., Albianelli A., Ambrosetti P., Argenti P., Basilici G., Bertini A., Gentili S., Masini F., Napoleone G. & Pontini M.R. , 1997. Palaeontological and sedimentological record in Pliocene distal alluvial fan deposits at Cava Toppetti (Todi, Central Italy). *Bollettino SPI* 36 (1-2):5-22, Modena.

Abbazzi L., Benvenuti M., Boschian G., Dominici S., Masini F., Mezzabotta C., Rook L., Valleri G. & Torre D. (1996) - The Neogene and Pleistocene succession, and the mammal faunal assemblages of an area between Apricena and Poggio Imperiale (Foggia, Italy). *Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 51: 383-402.

Abbazzi L., Benvenuti M., Rook L. & Masini F. (1995) - Biochronology of the Mugello intermontane basin (northern Apennines, Italy). *Il Quaternario* 8: 5-10.

Abel O. , 1910. Kritische Untersuchung über die paläogenen Rhinocerotiden Europas. *Abhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt* XX (3):1-52, Wien.

Abel O. , 1912. Über eine im Erdwachs von Starunia in Galizien gefundene Nashornleiche. *Verhandlungen Zool. Bot. Ges.* LXII:79-82, Wien.

Abramov A.V., Baryshnikov G.F. & Tikhonov A.N. , 1992. Katalog tipovykh ekzemplyarov kollekzii Zoologicheskogo Instituta RAN (Mlekopitayushchie-Mammalia) [Catalogue of the specimen collection of the Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences (Mammalia) – Rhinocerotidae] [in Russian]. RAN (Zoologichesky Institut) 3:8-9, Skt-Peterburg.

Adam K-D. , 1954. Die mittelpleistozänen Faunen von Steinheim an der Murr (Württemberg). *Quaternaria* 1:131-144, Roma.

Adam K-D. , 1958. *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger) aus einer Karsthöhle bei Crni Kal (Istrien, Jugoslawien) [with Slovenian abstract]. Razprave [Dissertationes] IV (4):437-440, SAZU, Ljubljana.

Agajanyan A.K. , 1972. Pleystozenovye mlekopitayushchie Mamontovoy gory – Slony, nosorogi, oleni [Pleistocene mammals of the Mammoth Mountain – Elephants, Rhinoceroses, Deers] (in Markov K.K. & Naumov N.P., eds: Teriofauna Pleystozena) [in Russian]. Izd-vo Moskovskogo Instituta pp. 70-143, Moskva.

Agajanyan A.K. , 1980. [Pleistocene mammalian fauna of Chukotka and main stages of its forming (in: The Latest Sediments and Palaeogeography of the Pleistocene of Chukotka)] [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Nauka” pp. 256-268, Moskva.

Aguilar et al. 1999

Aguilar J. P.& Clauzon G. 1979. — Un gisement à mammifères dans la formation lacustre d'âge miocène du Collet Redon près de St-Cannat (Bouches du Rhône). Implications stratigraphiques. *Palaeovertebrata* 8 (5): 327-341.

Aguirre, E. 1958. Novedades paleomastológicas de la depresión de Granada y estratigrafía de su borde NE (Alfacar). Estudios geol. 14: 107-127.

Aguirre, E . 1966. Torralba y Ambrona, vestigios de actividad humana en el Pleistoceno medio. Celtiberia 31: 7-19.

Aguirre E. De , 1989. Vertebrados del Pleistoceno continental. *Mapa Quaternaria de España* pp. 47-69.

Aguirre, E. & Guérin, C. 1974. Première découverte d'un Iranotheriinae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) en Afrique: *Kenyatherium bishopi* nov. gen. sp. de la formation vallésienne (Miocène supérieur) de Nakali (Kenya). *Estudios geológicos* 30, 229−233.

Agusti J. , 1986. Continental mammal unit of the Plio-Pleistocene from Spain. *Memorie della Società Geologica Italiana* XXXI:167-173.

Agusti J. & Moya-Sola S. , 1991. Les faunes de mammifères du Pléistocène inférieur et moyen d’Espagne – Implications biostratigraphiques. *L’Anthropologie* 95 (4):753-764, Paris.

Agustí J. & Moyà-Solà S. 1991. — Spanish Neogene Mammal succession and its bearing on continental biochronology. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* 25 (2): 91-114.

Agustí J. & Roca E. 1987. — Sintesis biostratigraphica de la Fosa de la Cerdanya (Pirineos orientales). *Estudios geológicos* 43 (5-6): 521-529.

Agustí J., Moyà-Solà S., Gibert J., Guillén J. & Labrador M. 1983-1984 . — Nuevos datos sobre la bioestratigrafia del Neogeno continental de Murcia. *Paleontologia i Evolució* 18 (83-93.

Agustí J., Moyà-Solà S. & Gibert J. 1984. — Mammal distribution dynamics in the Eastern Margin of the Iberian Peninsula during the Miocene. *Paléobiologie continentale* 14 (2): 33-46.

Agusti J., Moya-Sola S. & Pons-Moya J. , 1987. La succesion de Mamiféros en el Pleistoceno inferior de Europa – Proposicion de una nueva escala biostratigrafica. *Paleontologia i Evolució* (Mem. Esp.) 1:287-295, Sabadell.

Agustí J., Moyà-Solà S., Martín Suárez E. & Marin M. 1987. — Faunas de mamiferos en el Pleistoceno inferior de la region de Orce (Granada, Espana). *Paleontologia i Evolució Mem. Esp.* 1 (73-86).

Agustí J., Moyà-Solà S. & Martín-Suárez L. 1989. — Review of the late Miocene-early Pliocene mammalian faunas from eastern Spain. *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 28 (2-3): 155-160.

Airaghi C . , 1926. Considerazioni filogenetiche sui Rinoceronti d’Europa. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia* XXXII (I-III):23-46, Milano.

Alba, D.M., Moyà Solà, S., Casanovas-Vilar, I., Galindo, J., Robles, J.M., Rotgers, C., Furió, M., Angelone, C., Köhler, M., Garcés, M., Cabrera, L., Almécija, S. & Obradó, P. 2006. Los vertebrados fósiles del Abocador de Can Mata (els Hostalets de Pierola, l’Anoia, Cataluña), una sucesión de localidades del Aragoniense superior (MN6 y MN7+8) de la cuenca del Vallès-Penedès. Campañas 2002-2003, 2004 y 2005. Estudios Geológicos 62 (1): 295-312.

Alba D.M., Aurell J., Madurell J., Gómez M., Moyà- Solà S. & Beràstegui X. (2008) - Paleontologia i geologia del jaciment del Pleistocè inferior de Vallparadís (Terrassa, Vallès Occidental). *Trib. Arqueol.* 29-44.

Alba, D.M., Carmona, R., Bolet, A., Robles, J.M., Casanovas-Vilar, I., Furió, M., Sanisidro, O., Rifà, E., Balaguer, J., Checa, L., Luján, A.H., Tomàs, M. & Moyà-Solà, S. 2010. Intervención paleontológica en la Autovía Orbital de Barcelona B-40, tramo Olesa de Montserrat-Viladecavalls: resultados preliminares. Cidaris 10: 51-59.

Alberdi M.T. & Cerdeño E. , 1995. Perisodáctilos (in: Paleontología – Mamíferos, Meléndez coord.) 3 (12):91-159, Ed. Praninfo, Madrid.

Alberdi, M.T., Hoyos, M. & García Codrón, J.C. 1977. Estudio de la fauna y su situación en las cuevas del Congosto y de las Figueras, Aleorlo (Guadalajara). Speleon 23: 103-109.

Alberdi, M. T., L. Ginsburg, and J. Morales . 1981. Rhinocerotidae del yacimiento de los Valles de Fuentidueña (Segovia). Estudios geológicos 37:439–465.

Alberdi, M.T., Cerdeño, E. & Herráez, E. 1983. Perissodactyla de la Provincia de Madrid. In: Geología y Paleontología del Terciario Continental de la Provincia de Madrid 61-79. Servicio de publicaciones del CSIC.

Alberdi M.T., Jiménez, E., Mazo, A.V., Morales, J., Sesé, C. & Soria, D. 1984. Paleontología y biostratigrafía de los yacimientos villafranquienses de Las Higueruelas y Valverde de Calatrava II (Campo de Calatrava, Ciudad Real). I Reunión Regional de Castilla – La Mancha, Albacete 5: 255-277.

Alberdi, M.T., Cerdeño, E., López Martínez, N., Morales, J. & Soria, D. 1997. La fauna Villafranquiense de El Rincón-1 (Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha). Estudios geológicos 53 (1-2): 69-93.

Alcalá L. 1994. — Macromamiferos neogenos de la fosa de Alfambra-Teruel. *Instituto de Estudios Turolenses, Museo nacional de Ciencias Naturales* 1-554.

Aleksandrowicz S. W., Drobniewicz B., Ginter B., Kozłowski J. K., Madeyska T., Nadachowski A., Pawlikowski M., Sobczyk K., Szyndlar Z., Wolsan M. 1992. Excavations in the Zawalona Cave at Mników (Cracov Upland, southern Poland). Folia Quaternaria 63, 43-77.

Alekseev, M.N. 1970. An occurrence of Tiraspolian fauna at the Vilyuy River (Eastern Siberia). *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology* 8: 209-14.

Alekseeva L.I. , 1974. La faune des mammifères villafranchiens en Europe de l’Est. *Mém. Bur. rech. géol. min.* 78, I:53-55, Paris.

Alekseeva L.I. , 1977. Teriofauna Rannego Antropogena Vostochnoy Evropy [Early Anthropogene Theriofauna of Eastern Europe] [in Russian]. *Trudy GIN AN SSSR* 300:1-214, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Alekseeva E.V. , 1980. Mlekopitayushchie Pleystozena Yugo-Vostoka Zapadnoy Sibiri (Khishchnye, Khobotnye, Kopytnye) – Rhinocerotidae [Pleistocene Mammals of southeast of Western Siberia – Rhinocerotidae) [in Russian]. AN SSSR (Dal’nevostochny Nauchny Zentr Biologii-pochv. Instituta).Izd-vo “Nauka” 187 pp., Moskva.

Alekseeva E.V. & Ryabchikova E.D. , 1974. K voprosu o vostraste lessovykh porogd okresnostey goroda Novokuznetska [in Russian]. *Voprosy Geografii Sibiri* 8:149-154, Izd-vo Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Un-Ta, Tomsk.

Alekseeva L.I. , 1990. Teriofauna Verkhnego Pleystozena Vostochnoy Evropy (Krupnye Mlekopitayushchie) [Late Pleistocene Theriofauna of Eastern Europe (Large Mammals)] [Russian, English abstract]. AN SSSR (Geologichesky Institut), Izd-vo “Nauka” 109 pp., Moskva.

Alekseeva L.I. & Tikhomirov S.V. , 1986. Konechnaya faza razvitya pozdnelednikovoy teriofauny (po materialam zentral’nikh rayonov Russkoy ravniny) [The final phase in development of the post-glacial teriofauna (from material of central parts of the Russian Plain)] (in Baryshnikov G.F. & Kuz’mina I.E., eds: Materialy po Mamontovoy Faune Severnoy Evrazii) [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR* 198:111-118, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Alemseged, Z., Wynn, J. G., Geraads, D., Reed, D., Barr, W. A., Bobe, R., McPherron, S., Deino, A., Alene, M., Sier, M., Roman, D., Mohan, J.  2020. Fossils from Mille-Logya, Afar, Ethiopia, shed light on the link between late Pliocene environmental changes and the origin of *Homo*. *Nature Communications* 11, 2480. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-16060-8

Alev, S.D. 1969. *Fauna Paleoliticheskogo Mestonakhozhdenya v Azikhe* [Th e Fauna of the Palaeolithic Site of Azikh] [in Russian]. PhD thesis. Baku: Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR (otdelenie Paleobiologii).

Alexandrescu G. & Radulescu C. , 1994. Sur quelques restes de rhinocéros d’âge sarmatien du bassin de Comanesti (Carpates Orientales, Roumanie) (in: The Miocene from the Transylvanian Basin, Romania). 111-118, Cluj-Napoca.

Alexeeva N.V. & Erbajeva, M.A. 2005 Changes in the fossil mammal faunas of Western Transbaikalia during the Pliocene–Pleistocene boundary and the Early–Middle Pleistocene transition. Quaternary International 131 (2005) 109–115

Alexeeva, N.V., Erbajeva, M.A., Sen, S. , 2001. Geology and fauna, and preliminary correlation of sediments of the main Late Cenozoic sites of the Transbaikal area. Quaternary International 80 and 81, 93–100.

Alexejew A.K. 1916: Vertebrate fauna of the Novo Elizavetovka Village. [Fauna pozvonochnykh derevni Novo Elizavetovki]. Odessa, Ukraine 1—453 (in Russian).

Alférez F. & Iñigo C. , 1990. Los restos *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) del Pleistoceno medio de Pinilla del Valle (Madrid). *Actas de Paleontología*  25-45, Civis Llovera y Flores Villarejo Publishing House, Salamanca.

Alimen M.-H. , 1964. Le Quaternaire des Pyrénées de la Bigorre. *Mém. explic. Carte géologique Française*  7-394, Paris.

Alpagut, B., Mayda, S., Kaya, T., Göktaş, F., Halaçlar, K., Kesici Deniz S. , 2014, Overview of recent research on Muğla-Özlüce mammalian fossil locality. 67th Geological Congress of Turkey, 15-18 April 2014 Ankara, Abstracts book 732-733.

Alpagut, B., Kaya, T., Mayda, S., Demirel, A., Ekinci, H.A. , 2015, Burdur-Elmacık Fossil Vertebrate Locality. 68th Geological Congress of Turkey, 06–10 April 2015 Ankara. Abstracts book 498–499.

Altuna, J. 1972. Fauna de mamíferos de los yacimientos prehistóricos de Guipúzcoa, con catálogo de los mamíferos cuaternarios del Cantábrico y Pirineo occidental. Munibe 24: 464 p.

Altuna, J. 1973. Fauna de mamíferos del yacimiento prehistórico de Los Casares (Guadalajara). En: La Cueva de Los Casares. I. Barandiarán (Ed.). Excavaciones Arqueológicas en España 76: 97-116.

Altuna, J. 1974. Hallazgos de mamíferos Pleistocenos en Vizcaya. Kobie, 5: 37-39

Altuna, J. 1979. Nuevo hallazgo de rinoceronte lanudo (Coelodonta antiquitatis, Blum) en Guipúzcoa. Munibe 31 (3-4): 281-282.

Altuna, J. 1984 Primer hallazgo de Mamut (*Mammuthus primigenius* Blumenbach) en el Pais Vasco Meridional. Munibe, Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales Aranzadi 36, 27-32. 1984. San Sebastian.

Altuna, J. & Mariezkurrena, K. 2000. Macromamíferos del yacimiento de Labeko koba (Arrasate, País Vasco). Munibe 52: 107-181.

Alvarez-Lao, D.J. , 2007. Revisión paleontológica de los macromamíferos indicadores de clima frío en la Pleistoceno de la Península Ibérica. Ph.D. thesis, Universidad de Oviedo, Departamento de Geologia , Oviedo.

Álvarez-Lao, D. 2014 Investigadores recuperan el cráneo de un rinoceronte lanudo en la cueva de La Rexidora en Ribadesaella. Oficina de Comunicación de la Universidad de Oviedo.

Álvarez-Lao, D. 2014. The Jou Puerta cave (Asturias, NW Spain): A MIS 3 large mammal assemblage with mixture of cold and temperate elements. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 393. Pp. 1.19.

Álvarez-Lao D. & García, N. 2006. A new site from the Spanish Middle Pleistocene with cold-resistant faunal elements: La Parte (Asturias, Spain). Quaternary International 142/143. Pp. 107-118.

Álvarez-Lao D.J. & García N. (2010) - Chronological distribution of Pleistocene cold-adapted large mammal faunas in the Iberian Peninsula. *Quat. Int*. 212: 120-128.

Álvarez-Lao, D. & García, N. 2011. Southern dispersal and palaeoecological implications of woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*): review of the Iberian occurrences. Quaternary Science Reviews 30: 2002-2017.

Álvarez-Lao, D., Rivals, F., Sánchez-Hernández, C., Blasco, R. & Rosell, J. 2017. Ungulates from Teixoneres Cave (Moià, Barcelona, Spain): Presence of cold-adapted elements in NE Iberia during the MIS 3. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 466: 287-302.

Álvarez-Sierra, M.A., Calvo, J.P., Morales, J., Alonso Zarza, A., Azanza, B., García Paredes, I., Hernández Fernández, M., van der Meulen, A.J., Peláez-Campomanes, P., Quiralte, V., Salesa, M.J., Sánchez, I.M. & Soria, D. 2003. El tránsito Aragoniense-Vallesiense en el área de Daroca-Nombrevilla (Zaragoza, España). Coloquios de Paleontología vol. Extr. 1: 25-33.

Ambrosetti, P. 1967. Cromerian fauna of the Rome Area. Quaternaria 9, 267–283.

Ambrosetti P. 1972: Lo scheletro di *Dicerorhinus etruscus* (Falc.) di Capitone (Umbria meridionale). *Geol. Romana* 11, 177—198.

Ambrosetti P. & Cremaschi M. (1975) - Segnalazioni di una fauna villafranchiana superiore con *Libralces gallicus* nei livelli fluviolacustri soprastanti alle faune calabriane ad *Arctica islandica* nei dintorni di Reggio Emilia. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 94: 1361-1374.

Ambrosetti, P., Azzaroli, A., Bonadonna, F.P., Follieri, M. , 1972. A scheme of Pleistocene Chronology for the Tyrrhenian side of Central Italy. Bollettino della Societa` Geologica Italiana 91, 169–184.

Ambrosetti P., Bartolomei G., De Giuli C., Ficcarelli G. & Torre D. (1979). La breccia ossifera di Slivia (Aurisina-Sistiana) nel Carso di Trieste. *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 18: 207-220.

Ambrosetti P., Faraone A. & Gregori L. (1987) - Pietrafitta: un museo di paleontologia in Umbria. *Museol. Sci.* 4(1-2): 99-118.

Anconetani P. (1995) - Analisi della relazioni uomoambiente attraverso lo studio dei resti faunistici del sito paleolitico di Isernia la Pineta, Thèse de doctorat, Consorzio universitario di: Bologna, Ferrara, Parma (inédit).

Andossa L. 2002 Les grands ongulés du mio-pliocène du Tchad (rhinocerotidae, giraffidae, camelidae) : systématique, implications paléobiogéographiques et paléoenvironnementales Thèse Univ. Poitiers

Andree J. , 1921. Rhinocerotiden aus dem Unterpliozän von Samos. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* 3:190-212, Stuttgart.

Andreescu, I., Codrea, V., Lubenescu, V., Munteanu, T., Petculescu,A., S¸tiuc˘a, E., Terzea, E. , 2013. New developments in the Upper Pliocene-Pleistocene stratigraphic units of the Dacian Basin (Eastern Paratethys), Romania. Quatern. Int. 284, 15–29.

Andreolotti S., Benussi B., Melato M. & Stradi F. , 1968. Resti di una fauna del Pleistocene medio, tra cui un ippopotamo e rinoceronte, in una breccia ossifera presso Slivia (Carso triestino). *Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte* “*Eugenio Boegan*” 7:129-130 (1967), Trieste.

Anfossi G. & Cantaluppi G. (1988)- Rinvenimento di un crano di rinoceronte nelle alluvioni quaternarie pavesi. *Atti Tic.Sc.Terra* 31 (1997/88), p.463-468.

Angeli D’Ossat G. De , 1896. Il *Rhinoceros* (*Coelodonta*) *etruscus* Falconer nella provincia romana. *Atti dell’Accademia Gioenia di Scienze naturali di Catania* IX (4a).

Angelone C., Colombero S., Esu D., Giuntelli P., Marcolini F., Pavia M., Trenkwalder S., van den Hoek Ostende L.W., Zunino M. & Pavia G. 2011: Moncucco Torinese, a new postevaporitic Messinian fossiliferous site from Piedmont (NW Italy). *Neu. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Abh.* 259, 89—104.

Anonymous , 1865. *Elasmotherium*. Naturalist. Zhurnal estestvovedeniya i selskogo hozyaystva, 1: 1-7. In Russian.

Anonymous . 1908. Neue Bodenfunde. Meldungen von 1. März bis 30. April 1932. Altschlesische Blätter 7, 48-52.

Anonymous , 1957. *Elasmotherium*. Bolshaya sovetskaya entsyklopediya 2: 48, 438. In Russian.

Anonymous , 1978. *Elasmotherium*. Bolshaya sovetskaya entsyklopediya 3: 30, 28. In Russian.

Antoine P. O. 1997. — *Aegyrcitherium beonensis* n.g. n.sp., nouvel élasmothère (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) du gisement miocène (MN4b) de Montréal du Gers (Gers, France). Position phylogénétique au sein des Elasmotheriini. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 204 (3): 399-414.

Antoine P. O. 2002. — Phylogénie et évolution des Elasmotheriina (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle* 188 (1-359.

Antoine, P.-O. 2003. Middle Miocene elasmotheriine Rhinocerotidae from China and Mongolia: taxonomic revision and phylogenetic relationships. *Zoologica Scripta* 32, 95–118.

Antoine, P.-O. 2012. Pleistocene and Holocene rhinocerotids (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Indochinese Peninsula. Comptes Rendus Palevol 11:159–168.

Antoine P. O. & Duranthon F. 1997. — Découverte de *Protaceratherium minutum* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) dans le gisement orléanien (MN4) de Montréal du Gers. *Annales de Paléontologie* 83 (2): 201-216.

Antoine, P.-O., Becker, D. , 2013. A brief review of Agenian rhinocerotids in Western Europe. Swiss Journal of Geosciences 106: 135-146.

Antoine, P.-O., Saraç, G. 2005. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the late Miocene of Akkasdagi, Turkey. Geodiversitas 27 (4): 601-632.

Antoine, P.O., Sen, S. . 2016. Rhinocerotidae and Chalicotheriidae (Perissodactyla, Tapiro- morpha). Geodiversitas, 38 (2), pp.245-259.

Antoine P. O. & Welcomme J. L. 2000. — A new rhinoceros from the lower Miocene of the Bugti Hills, Baluchistan, Pakistan : the earliest elasmotheriine. *Palaeontology* 43 (5): 795-816.

Antoine P. O., Duranthon F. & Tassy P. 1997. — L'apport des grands mammifères (Rhinocérotidés, Suoïdés, Proboscidiens) à la connaissance des gisements du Miocène d'Aquitaine (France). *Mémoires et Travaux de l'E.P.H.E., Institut de Montpellier* 21 (581-590.

Antoine P. O., Bulot C. & Ginsburg L. 2000. — Les rhinocérotidés (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) de l'Orléanien des bassins de la Garonne et de la Loire (France) : intérêt biostratigraphique. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 330 (8): 571-576.

Antoine, P.-O., Bulot, C., Ginsburg, L. , 2000a. Une faune rare de Rhinocerotides (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) dans le miocene inferieur de Pellecahus (Gers, France). Geobios 33 (2): 249- 255.

Antoine, P.-O., Bulot, C., Ginsburg, L. , 2000b. Les rhinocerotides (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) de l'Orleanien des bassins de la Garonne et de la loire (France): interet biostratigraphique. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Series IIA: Earth and Planetary Science 330 (8): 571-576.

Antoine P. O., Fleury G. & Duranthon F. 2001. — Le rhinocérotidé Prosantorhinus douvillei (Osborn, 1900) de l'Orléanien supérieur de Captieux (Gironde). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse* 137 (87-91.

Antoine, P.-O., Alférez, F. & Iñigo, C. 2002. A new elasmotheriine (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Early Miocene of Spain. *Comptes Rendus Palevol* 1, 19−26.

Antoine P. O., Ducrocq S., Marivaux L., Chaimanee Y., Crochet J. Y., Jaeger J. J. & Welcomme J. L. 2003. — Early rhinocerotids (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from South Asia and a review of the Holarctic Paleogene rhinocerotid record. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 40 (3): 365-374.

Antoine P. O., Duranthon F. & Welcomme J. L. 2003. — *Alicornops* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) dans le Miocène supérieur des collines Bugti (Balouchistan, Pakistan) : implications phylogénétiques. *Geodiversitas* 25 (3): 575-603.

Antoine P. O., Welcomme J. L., Marivaux L., Baloch I., Benammi M. & Tassy P. 2003. — First record of Paleogene Elephantoidea (Mammalia, Proboscidea) from the Bugti Hills of Pakistan. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 23 (4): 977-980.

Antoine P. O., Shah S. M. I., Cheema I. U., Crochet J. Y., Franceschi D. d., Marivaux L., Métais G. & Welcomme J. L. 2004. — New remains of the baluchithere *Paraceratherium bugtiense* (Pilgrim, 1910) from the Late/latest Oligocene of the Bugti hills, Balochistan, Pakistan. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 24 (1): 71-77.

Antoine P. O., Duranthon F., Hervet S. & Fleury G. 2006. — Vertébrés de l'Oligocène terminal (MP30) et du Miocène basal (MN1) du métro de Toulouse (Sud-Ouest de la France). *Comptes Rendus Palevol* 5 (7): 875-884.

Antoine P. O., Karadenizli L., Sarac G. & Sen.S. 2008. — A giant rhinocerotoid (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Late Oligocene of north-central Anatolia (Turkey). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 152 (3): 581-592.

Antoine, P.-O., Downing, K. F., Crochet, J. Y., Duranthon, F., Flynn, L. J., Marivaux, L., Métais, G., Rajpar, A. R., Roohi, G. , 2010. A revision of *Aceratherium blanfordi* Lydekker, 1884 (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) from the Early Miocene of Pakistan: postcranials as a key. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 160: 139–194.

Antoine, P.-O., Orliac, M. J., Atici, G., Ulusoy, I., Sen, E., Çubukçu, H. E., Albayrak, E., Oyal, N., Aydar, E., Sen, S. , 2012. A Rhinocerotid skull cooked-to-death in a 9.2 Ma-old ignimbrite flow of Turkey. PLoS ONE 7(11): e49997. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0049997: 1-12.

Antoine, P.-O., G. Métais, M. Orliac, J.-Y. Crochet, L. J. Flynn, L. Marivaux, A. R. Rajpar, G. Roohi, and J.-L. Welcomme . 2013. 16 - Mammalian Neogene biostratigraphy of the Sulaiman Province, Pakistan; pp. 400-422 in X. Wang, L. J. Flynn, and M. Fortelius (eds.), Fossil Mammals of Asia. Columbia University Press, New York.

Antoine P.-O. et al. 2018 The Early Miocene teleoceratine *Prosantorhinus* aff. *douvillei* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from Béon 2, Southwestern France. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, *Genève* (décembre 2018) 37 (2): 367-377

Antunes, M. T. (1960): Notes sur la géologie et la paléontologie du Miocène de Lisbonne. 1. Stratigraphie et faunes de mammifères terrestres. Boletim de la Sociedade geológica de Portugal 13(3): 257–267.

Antunes M.T. , 1972. Notes sur la géologie et la paléontologie du Miocène de Lisbonne – Un nouveau Rhinocérotidé *Chilotherium ibericus* n. sp. *Boletim Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Fac*. *Ciências* XIII (1):22-33, Lisboa.

Antunes, M. T. 1979 *Hispanotherium* Fauna in Iberian Middle Miocene, its importance and Paleogeographical Meaning. VIIth International Congress on Meditarranean Neogene, Athens,. Annales géologiques des Pays Helléniques 1, 19-26. 1979. Athènes. , Hors Série.

Antunes M.T. & Cardoso J.L. (2000) - Gruta Nova da Columbeira, Gruta das Salemas and Gruta da Figueira Brava: stratigraphy, and chronology of the Pleistocene deposits. In: “Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa”, Lisboa: Acad. Ciências Lisboa 38: 23-67.

Antunes MT, Ginsburg L (1983) Les Rhinocérotidés du Miocène de Lisbonne. Systématique, écologie, paléobiogéographie, valeur stratigraphique. Ciências da Terra 7: 17−98

Antunes M.T. & Ginsburg, L. 2000 Les Périssodactyles (Mammalia) du Miocène de Lisbonne Ciencias da Terra (UNL) 14, 349-354.

Antunes, M.T. & Mein, P. 1977. Contributions à la Paléontologie du Miocène moyen continental du bassin du Tage. III. Mammifères. Povoa de Santarém, Pero Filho et Choes. Conclusions générales. Ciencias da Terra (UNL) 3: 143-165.

Antunes M. T.& Mein P. 1979. — Le gisement de Freiria de Rio Maior, Portugal, et sa faune de mammifères ; nouvelle espèce de *Rotundomys*, conséquences stratigraphiques. *Geobios* 12 (6): 913-919.

Antunes M. T.& Zbyszewski G. 1974. — Le Méotien-Pontien de la basse vallée du Tage (rive droite), Portugal. *Mémoires du B.R.G.M.* 78 (61-67.

Antunes M.T., Viret J. & Zbyszewski G. , 1972. Notes sur la géologie et la paléontologie du Miocène de Lisbonne – Une conférence de J. Viret sur l’*Hispanotherium* (Rhinocerotidae).Quelques données complémentaires – Autochtonie et endémisme. *Boletim Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Fac*. *Ciências* XIII (1):5-23, Lisboa.

Antunes M. T., Ginsburg L. & Mein P. 1983. — Mammifères miocènes de Azambujeira, niveau inférieur (Santarém, Portugal). *Ciências da Terra* 7: 161-186.

Aouraghe H. (1992) – Les faunes de grands mammifères du site pléistocène moyen d’Orgnac III (Ardèche, France). Etude paléontoplogique et paléoethnographique. Implications paléoécologiques et biostratigraphiques. Thèse de doctorat du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris 492p (inédit).

Aouraghe H. (1999)- Reconstitution du paléoenvironnement par les grands mammifères: les faunes du Pléistocène moyen d’Orgnac 3 (Ardèche, France). *L’Anthropologie* 103(1), p.177-184.

Apostol L. , 1976. L’étude morphometrique des mammifères fossiles quaternaires de la Plaine Roumaine et leur distribution paléozoogéographique [with English and Romanian summ.]. *Travaux du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle* “*Gr. Antipa*” XVII:341-375, Bucuresti.

Apostol L. 1966. Sur la présence d’*Aceratherium incisivum* Kaup dans la région de Comanesti-Bacau. *Travaux du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle* “*Gr. Antipa*” VI:357-361, Bucuresti.

Apostol, L. 1967. Étude du rhinocéros à toison laineuse (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) du Quaternaire de la région de Bucarest. Travaux du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa” Bucuresti VII: 463-473.

Apostol, L. 1970. L’étude de l’espèce *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumb.) du Quaternaire de Chiscani (dép. Braila), point fossilifere situé a l’Est de la Plaine Roumaine. Travaux du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa” 10: 383-396.

Apostol L. & Costachescu Gh. 1981. Mammifères fossiles quaternaires découverts à Padea (Départ. de Dolj, Roumanie) [with English and Romanian summ.]. *Travaux du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle* “*Gr. Antipa*” XXIII:313-325, Bucuresti.

Apostol, L., Enache, C. , 1979. Étude de l’espèce *Dicerorhinus megarhinus* (de Christol) du bassin carbonifère de Motru (Roumanie). Travaux du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa” 20: 533-540.

Apostol L. & Vicoveanu D. 1970. L’étude des eléphantidés, des rhinocérotidés et des bovidés des dépots quaternaires de la vallée inférieure du Bîrlard, existants au Musée de Tecuci (depart. de Galatzi, Roumanie) [with Romanian summ.]. *Travaux du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle* “*Gr. Antipa*” X:365-382, Bucuresti.

Arambourg C. 1931. Sur la longévité, en Afrique du Nord, du genre *Rhinoceros* pendant le période quaternaire. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris* CIIC:1044-1045, Paris.

Arambourg, C. 1933. Mammifères miocènes du Turkana. Annales de Paléontologie 22:123-146.

Arambourg C. 1935. — La Grotte de la Carrière Anglade à Guyotville (Dpt d'Alger). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord* 26 (15-22.

Arambourg C. 1938. — Mammifères fossiles du Maroc. *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc* 46 1-74.

Arambourg, C. 1958. Les gros mammifères des couches tayaciennes. In *La Grotte de Fontéchevade, Part 3,* cur. H.V. Vallois, H. Alimen, C. Arambourg & A. Schreuder, 185-225. Archives de l’Institut de Paléontologie Humaine, Mémoire 29.

Arambourg C. 1959. Vertébrés continentaux du Miocène supérieur de l'Afrique du Nord. *Service de la Carte géologique de l'Algérie* Mémoire 4: 5-159.

Arambourg, C. 1970. Les vertébrés du Pléistocène de l'Afrique du Nord. Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle série 7, 10:1-127.

Arambourg C., Piveteau J. (1929): Les Vertébrés du Pontien de Salonique. *Annales de Paléontologie*, 18: 59–138.

Arambourg, C., Fromaget, J. 1938. Le gisement Quaternaire de Tam Nang (Chaîne Annamitique septentrionale). La stratigraphie et ses faunes. Comptes Rendus de Académie de Science de Paris 207: 793-795.

Arembovsky I.V. 1948. Sibirsky nosorog [Siberian rhinoceros]. PP. 24, Irkutsk.

Arembovsky I.V. 1956. Mamont i nosorog [Mammut and rhinoceros]. Irkutsk Kn.Izd-vo, 43 pp., Irkutsk.

Arganti, J. & Dimitrijević, V. 2007. Pollen analyses of Pleistocene hyaena coprolites from Montenegro and Serbia. Geol. Anali Balkanskoga pol. 68, 73–80.

Arobba D., Boscato P., Boschian G., Falgueres C., Fasani L., Peretto C., Sala B., Thun Hohenstein U. & Tozzi C. (2004) - Paleoenvironmental Analysis. *Collegium Antropologicum* 28(1): 5-21.

Arsuaga, P. M. & Aguirre, E. 1979. Rinocerontes lanudos en la provincia de Madrid. Bol. Real Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 77: 23-59.

Asfaw, B., Beyene, Y., Suwa, G., Walter, R. C., White, T. D., WoldeGabriel, G., and Yemane, T. 1992 The earliest Acheulean from Konso-Gardula. Nature 360[6406], 732-735. 1992 . London.

Asfaw, B., W. H. Gilbert, Y. Beyene, W. K. Hart, P. R. Renne, G. WoldeGabriel, E. S. Vrba, and T. D. White. 2002. Remains of *Homo erectus* from Bouri, Middle Awash, Ethiopia. Nature 416:317-320.

Astibia, H. 1985. Los macromamíferos del Mioceno medio de Tarazona (Depresión del Ebro, Prov. de Aragón). Tesis Doctoral, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad del País Vasco. 265 p.

Astibia, H., Mazo, A.V. & Santafé, J.V. 1985. Los macromamíferos del Mioceno medio de las Yeseras de Monteagudo (Depresión del Ebro, Navarra). IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontología, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia, 415-441.

Astre G. 1946. *Rhinoceros mercki* dans l’Aven de Fontfrège. *Bulletin de la Société d’histoire naturelle de Toulouse* LXXXI:99-102, Toulouse.

Astre G. 1957. Vertèbre cervicale de rhinocéros de la Grotte du Crès. *Bulletin de la Société d’histoire naturelle de Toulouse* VIIIC:126-130, Toulouse*.*

Ataabadi, M. M., R. L. Bernor, D. S. Kostopoulos, D. Wolf, Z. Orak, G. Zare, H. Nakaya, M. Watabe, and M. Fortelius 2013. Recent advances in paleobiological research of the Late Miocene Maragheh fauna, Northwest Iran pp. 546–565 in Wang, X., Fortelius, M. and Flynn, 243 L. J., (eds), Fossil mammals of Asia: Neogene biostratigraphy and chronology. Columbia University Press, New York.

Athanasiu S. 1908. Contributiuni la studiul faunei tertiare de mamifere din România [Contributions to the study of the Tertiary mammalian fauna of Romania] [in Romanian]. *An. Inst. geol. Rom.* II:379-423, Bucuresti.

Athanassiou A. (1996). Συμβολή στη μελέτη των απολιθωμένων Θηλαστικών της Θεσσαλίας [Contribution to the study of the fossil mammals of Thessaly]. PhD study 1996 National and Kapodistrian University of Athens. *Gaia*, 5: 393 p.

Athanassiou A. (2018): A Villafranchian hipparion-bearing mammal fauna from Sésklo (E. Thessaly, Greece): Implications for the question of hipparion–*Equus* sympatry in Europe. *Quaternary*, 1 (2): 12 (1–24).

Athanassiou A. (2018): Pleistocene vertebrates from the Kyparíssia lignite mine, Megalopolis Basin, S. Greece: Rodentia, Carnivora, Proboscidea, Perissodactyla, Ruminantia. *Quaternary International*, 497: 198–221.

Athanassiou A., Roussiakis S.J., Giaourtsakis I.X., Theodorou G.E., Iliopoulos G. (2014): A new hornless rhinoceros of the genus *Acerorhinus* (Perissodactyla: Rhinocerotidae) from the Upper Miocene of Kerassiá (Euboea, Greece), with a revision of related forms. *Palaeontographica*, 303 (1–3): 23–59.

Auguste, P. (1995) - Cadres biostratigraphiques et paléoécologiques du peuplement humain dans la France septentrionale durant le Pléistocène. Apports de l’étude paléontologique des grands mammifères du gisement de Biache-Saint-Vaast (Pas-de-Calais). *Thèse Doctorat*, Muséum national d’Histoire naturelle, 2 vol. texte 720 p, 1 vol. fig. et pl., 1 vol. tabl., 1 vol. annexes (inédit).

Ault Du Mesnil G. D’, Mortillet G. De, Acy E. D’ & Tardy C. 1896. Dents de Rhinocéros – Discussion sur la Terrasse de Villefranche. *Bulletin de la Société d’Anthropologie de Paris* VII:37-48, Paris.

Avakyan L.A. & Burchak-Abramovich N.O. 1945. Iskopaemy verblyud iz chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Armenii [A fossil camel from the Quaternary deposits of Armenia] [in Russian, Armenian and English abstracts]. *Doklady AN ArmSSR* III (4):99-102, Erevan.

Avakyan L.A. 1948. Istorya nakhodok iskopaemykh chetvertichnykh mlekopitayushchikh Armenii [History of the finds of the fossil Quaternary mammals in Armenia] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN ArmSSR (fis.-mat. i tekhn. nauki) 1 (1):71-80, Erevan.

Avakyan L.A. 1955. *Rhinoceros mercki* Jaeg. iz chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Armenii [*Rhinoceros mercki* Jaeg. from the Quaternary deposits of Armenia] [in Russian]. *Nauchnye Trudy Erevanskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta* (ser. Geologichesky Nauk) LII (2):35-41, Erevan.

Avakyan L.A. 1959. Chetvertichnye Iskopaemye Mlekopitayushchie Armenii [Quaternary Fossil Mammals of Armenia] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN ArmSSR 31-34, Erevan.

Avakyan L.A. 1961. Chetvertichnye iskopaemye mlekopitayushchie Armenii [Quaternary fossil mammals of Armenia] [in Russian]. *Materialy Vsesoyuznogo Soveshchanya po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* 1:388-396, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Aver’yanov A.O., Baryshnikov G.F., Garutt V.E., Garutt N.V. & Fomicheva L.N. 1992. Volzhskaya Fauna Pleystozenovykh Mlekopitayushchikh v Kollekzii Geologomineralogicheskogo Muzeya Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [Volga fauna in the collections of the geological-mineralogical museum of the Kazan’ State University] [in Russian]. Izd-vo Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Un-ta 163 pp., Kazan’.

Aymard A. (1853) – Ossements fossiles. *Ann. Soc. Sc. Arts comm. Puy* XVIII, pp.51- 54.

Azanza B., Cerdeño E., Ginsburg L., Made J. van der, Morales J. & Tassy P. 1993. Les grands mammifères du Miocène inférieur d'Artesilla, bassin de Calatayud-Teruel (province de Saragosse, Espagne). Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat. 15 (1-4): 105-153.

Azzaroli A. (1962) - Rinoceronti pliocenici del Vardano inf *Paleontographia italica* 57, pp.11-20, Pisa.

Azzaroli A. (1963) - Validita della species *Rhinoceros hemitoechus*, Falconer *Paleontogr. Ital*. 57, pp.21-24.

Azzaroli A. (1980) - I mammiferi fossili del Pliocene. In: AA.VV. I vertebrati fossili italiani, Catalogo della Mostra, Verona, 195-198.

Azzaroli, A. 1983. Quaternary mammals and the “End-Villafranchian” dispersal event turning point in the history of Eurasia. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 44, 117-139.

Azzaroli A. & Berzi A. (1972) On a Upper Villafranchian fauna at Imola, northern Italy, and its correlation with the marine Pleistocene sequence of the Po plain. *Palaeontogr. Ital.* 66 : 1-12.

Babaev A.M. 1962. Nakhodka iskopaemykh kostey nosoroga, antilopy i loshadi v Tadzhikskoy depressii [Find of fossil limbs of rhinoceros, antilops, and horses in the Tajik depression] [in Russian]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk TadzhSSSR* V (4):37-38, Dushambe.

Bach F. 1908. Über einen Fund eines Rhinoceroszahnes aus der Umgebung von Pola. *Mitteilungen der Naturwissenschaften Ver. Steiermark* Jahrgang 1907, pp. 57-68, Graz.

Bach F. 1909. Zur Kenntniss obermiozäner Rhinocerotiden. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich- Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt* 58 (4):761-776, Wien.

Bachura O. & Kosintsev P. 2007 Late Pleistocene and Holocene small andlarge mammal faunas from the Northern Urals Quaternary International 160, 121-128

Bacon, A. M., Demeter, F., Schuster, M., Vu The Long, Nguyen Kim Rhuy, Antoine, P.-O., Sevket Sen, Ha Huu Nga, Nguyen Mai Huong 2004. The Pleistocene Ma U'Oi cave, northern Vietnam: palaeontology, sedimentology, taphonomy, palaeoenvironments. Quat. Sci. Rev. 27, 1627e1654.

Bacon, A.-M., Duringer, P., Antoine, P.-O., Demeter, F., Shackelford, L., Sayavongkhamdy, T., Sichanthongtip, P., Khamdalavong, P., Nokhamaomphu, S., Sysuphanh, V., Patole-Edoumba, E., Chabaux, F., Pelt, E. , 2011. The Middle Pleistocene mammalian fauna from Tam Hang karstic deposit, northern Laos: new data and evolutionary hypothesis. Quat. Int. 245, 315e332.

Bacon, A.M. et al. 2018 A rhinocerotid-dominated megafauna at the MIS6-5 transition: The late Middle Pleistocene Coc Muoi assemblage, Lang Son province, Vietnam. Quaternary Science Reviews 186 (2018) 123-141

Badoux D. 1964. A mandible of the “woolly rhinoceros” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach from the Wieringermeer, Netherlands. *Säugetierkundl. Mitteilungen Deutschlands* XIV (3):212- 214, Stuttgart.

Badura J., Ciszek J., Kotowski A., Przybylski B., Ratajczak U., Stefaniak K., Urbański K. 2017. Szczątki nosorożca (*Stephanorhinus* sp.) oraz daniela (*Dama dama*) odkryte w osadach kopalnego jeziora eemskiego na Równinie Gorzowskiej. Przegląd Geologiczny 65(4), 219-225.

Baer C.E. 1823. De fossilibus mammalium reliquiis in Prussia adjacentibusque regionibus repertis. Academia Albertina, Regiomonti, 41 pp.

Bailey G.N., Carter P.L., Gamble C.S., Higgs H.P. (1983): Asprochaliko and Kastritsa: further investigations of Palaeolithic settlement and economy in Epirus (North-West Greece). *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, 49 (1): 15–42.

Bakalov P. 1938. *Hipparion’* ova fauna pri s. Kalimantsi i Kromidovo, Sv. Vrachko – III. Rhinoceridae (*sic*) [*Hipparion* fauna from the villages of Kalimantsi and Kromidovo, Sveti Vrach District – III. Rhinocerotidae] [in Bulgarian, German summ.]. *Geologica Balcanica* III:82-88.

Ballatore M. 2016. — *Palaeoecological Investigations on Plio-Pleistocene European Rhinoceroses (Genus Stephanorhinus): Powder X-ray Diffraction, Carbone Isotope Geochemistry , Tooth Wear Analyses and Biometry*. PhD thesis, University of Ferrara, 192 p.

Ballatore, M., Breda, M. 2013. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Rhinocerontidae, Mammalia) teeth from the early Middle Pleistocene of Isernia La Pineta (Molise, Italy) and comparison with coeval British material. *Quaternary International* 302: 169-183.

Ballatore, M., Breda, M. 2016. *Stephanorhinus elatus* (Rhinocerotidae,Mammalia): proposal for the conservation of the earlier specific name and designation of a lectotype. Geodiversitas 38 (4), 579–594.

Ballesio, R., Battetta, J., David, L., Mein, P. (1965): Mise au point sur *Aceratherium platyodon* Mermier 1895. – Notes et Mémoires des Laboratoires géologiques de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon 9: 51–59.

Balygin I.E. 1950. Iskopaemye ostatki nosoroga v rayone Leningrada [Fossil rhinoceros remains from the Leningrad district] [in Russian]. *Priroda* 2:53-54, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Bandrabur T., Feru M. & Opran C. 1963. Cercetari geologice si hidrogeologice in regiunea dunareana dintre Jiu si Calmatui [in Romanian, with French and Russian summaries]. *Studii de Geologie a Cuaternarului si de Hidrogeologie,* seria E, Hidrogeologie 6:105-139, Comitetul Geologic, Institutul Geologic, Studii Tehnice si Economice, Republica Populara Romina, Bucuresti.

Bandrabur 1971

Banerjee S. & Chakraborty S. 1973. Remains of the great One-horned Rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros unicornis* Linneus, from Rajasthan. *Science & Culture* IXL (10):430-431.

Barbera C., Billia E.M.E., Candeloro M., Petronio C., Virgili A. & Zarlenga F. 1996. Short report on Pleistocene fauna from Grotta Lina (Marina di Maratea, Southern Italy) – Palaeoecological and geochronological implications (in: Abstracts of the XIV INQUA International Congress Berlin, August 3-10 1995). *Terra Nostra* (Freie Universität Berlin), p. 216; *Bollettino SPI* 34 (3):341-350, Modena.

Barbera C., Raia P. & Meloro C. 2006. I mammiferi di Melpignano conservati presso il Museo Paleontologia di Napoli. *Thalassia Salentina* 29:237-243.

Barbu I.Z. 1930. Catalogul vertebratelor fosile din România [in Romanian]. *Mem.Acad. Rom.* sect. Stiintse, ser. III, T. VII, Mem. 2, Bucuresti.

Baretti M. 1880a. Resti fossili di Rinoceronte nel territorio di Dusino (1a Comunicazione). *Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* XV:678-682, Torino.

Baretti M. 1880b. Resti fossili di Rinoceronte nel territorio di Dusino (2a Comunicazione). *Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* XV:731-734, Torino.

Barral L. & Simone S. 1972. Le Mindel-Riss et le Riss à la grotte d’Aldène (Cesseras, Hérault). *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie Préhistorique de Monaco* 18:47-87, Monaco.

Barroso-Ruiz et al. 2011. The Cueva del Angel (Lucena, Spain): An Acheulean hunters habitat in the South of the Iberian Peninsula Quaternary International 243 105-126

Barry, J. C., A. K. Behrensmeyer, C. E. Badgley, L. J. Flynn, H. Peltonen, I. U. Cheema, D. Pilbeam, E. H. Lindsay, S. M. Raza, A. R. Rajpar, and M. E. Morgan 2013. The Neogene Siwaliks of the Potwar Plateau, Pakistan pp. 373–399 in X. Wang, L. J. Flynn, and M. Fortelius (eds.), Fossil Mammals of Asia: Neogene Biostratigraphy and Chronology. Columbia University Press, New York.

Bartolomei G., Peretto C. et Sala B. (1977) – Depositi a loess con ochotona e rhinoceronte nel Carso di Trieste. Rend. *Atti. Accad. Naz. Lincei* série 8, vol. LXI, pp.280-283.

Bar-Yosef O. & Tchernov E. 1972. On the Palaeo-Ecological History of the Site of ’Ubeidiya. Israel Academy of Human Sciences and Humanities, 35 pp., Jerusalem.

Bar-Yosef, O., Belmaker, M. 2010. Early and Middle Pleistocene faunaland hominins dispersals through southwestern Asia. Quat. Sci. Rev. 30, 1318–1337.

**BÁRTA, J. , 1965:** Slovensko v staršej a strednej dobe kamennej. Vyd. SAV, Bratislava, 230.

Baryshnikov G.F. & Guérin C. 1986. Ostatki nosoroga *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* iz ashel’skogo sloya peshchery Kudaro 1 (Bol’shoy Kavkaz) [Remains of the rhinoceros *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* from the Acheulean Layer of the cave Kudaro 1 (Greater Caucasus)] (in Vereshchagin N.K. & Kuz’mina I.E., eds: Mleklopitayushchie Chetvertichnoy Fauny SSSR). *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR* 149:62-73, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Baryshnikov G. F., E. Tsoukala 2010. New analysis of the Pleistocene carnivores from Petralona Cave (Macedonia, Greece) based on the Collection of the Thessaloniki Aristotle University. *Geobios* 43: 389-402, +15p. tables.

Baryshnikov G.F., Geren K. & Mezhlumyan S.K. 1989. Nosorog *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* iz Erevanskoy must’erskoy stoyanki [*Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* from the Erevan Mousterian site] (in Baryshnikov G.F. & Kuz’mina I.E., eds: Materialy po Mamontovoy Faune Severnoy Evrazii) [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 198:103-110, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Baschieri F. & Segre A.G. 1957. Notizie sul ritrovamento di fauna a Rinoceronte etrusco e macairodo all’Argentario (Grosseto). *Quaternaria* IV:195-197, Roma.

Basu, P. K. 2004. Siwalik mammals of the Jammu Sub-Himalaya, India: an appraisal of their diversity and habitats. Quaternary International 117: 105–118.

Bataller, J.R. 1932. El jaciment fossilífer del Carmel (Muntanya Pelada) Barcelona. Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. 32 (4) : 1-7.

Bate, D.M.A. 1927. On the animal remains obtained from the Mugharet-El-Emireh in 1925. In *Researches in Prehistoric Galile*, cur. F. Turville-Petre, 9-13. London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem.

Bate, D.M.A. 1937. Palaeontology - The fossil fauna of the Wady El-Mughara Caves. In *The Stone Age of Mount Carmel*, 137-240. Palaeontology 1, n. 2.

Baigusheva, V.S. , 1971. Iskopayemaya fauna liventsovskogo kariera (Severo-vostochnoe Priazoviye). Materialy po faunam antropogena SSSR: 5-29. Leningrad. In Russian.

Baygusheva V.S., Titov V.V. & Tesakov A.S. 2001. The sequence of Plio- Pleistocene mammalian faunas from the south Russian Plain (the Azov Region). *Bollettino SPI* 40 (2):133- 138, Modena.

Bayshashov B.U. 1977. Mezokaynozoyskaya fauna i flora Severo-Zapadnogo Kazakhstana [Meso-Cenozoic fauna and flora of North-Western Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. *Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana* 7:62-74, AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Bayshashov B.U. 1982. Fauna pozvonochnykh i flora Mezozoya i Kaynozoya Severo-Vostoka i Yuga Kazakhstana [Mezozoic and Cenozoic vertebrate fauna and flora of North-Eastern and Southern Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. *Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana* 8:72-83, AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Bayshashov B.U. 1983. Novy Nosorog iz Neogena Kazakhstana [New Rhinoceros from Neogene of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. *Paleontologichesky Zhurnal* I, Izd-vo AN SSSR.

Bayshashov B.U. 1988. Etapy razvitya nekotorykh nosorogov Kazakhstana [Evolution stages of some rhinoceroses of Kazakhstan] (in: Mezhregional’noe Sopostavlenie Mezozoy- Kaynozoyskikh Faun i Flor Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. *Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana* 10:74- 81, AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Bayshashov B.U. 1997. To the phylogeny and systematics of giant rhinoceroses. Proceedings of the 1st International Symposium “Evolution of Life on the Earth”, *Evolution of Life on the Earth* 1:116, Izd-vo Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Un-ta, Tomsk.

Bazhanov V.S. & Kostenko N.N. 1962. Atlas Rukovodyashchikh Form Mlekopitayushchikh Antropogena Kazakhstana [Atlas of the Index of the Anthropogene Mammalian Fossils of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Becker, D. 2003. Paléoécologie et paléoclimats de la Molasse du Jura (Oligo–Miocène): apport des Rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia) et des minéraux argileux. Ph.D. dissertation, Fribourg University, GeoFocus 9, pp. 328.

Becker, D. & Tissier, J. 2019 Rhinocerotidae from the early middle Miocene locality Gračanica (Bugojno Basin, Bosnia-Herzegovina). Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments doi: 10.1007/s12549-018-0352-1,

Becker, D., T. Bürgin, U. Oberli, and L. Scherler 2009. *Diaceratherium lemanense* (Rhinocerotidae) from Eschenbach (eastern Switzerland): systematics, palaeoecology, palaeobiogeography. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen 254:5–39.

Becker, D., Antoine, P.-O., Engesser, B., Hiard, F., Hostetter, B., Menkveld-Gfeller, U., Mennecart, B., Scherler, L., Berger, J. P. (2010): Late Aquitanian mammals from Engehalde (Molasse Basin, Canton Bern, Switzerland). Annales de Paléontologie 96: 95–116.

Becker, D., Antoine, P.-O., Maridet, O. 2013. A new genus of Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Oligocene of Europe. Journal of Systematic Palaeontology 11 (8): 947-972.

Becker-Platen J.D., Sickenberg O. & Tobien H. 1975. Vertebraten- Lokalfauna der Türkei und ihre Alterstellung. *Geologisches Jahrbuch,* B XV:47-100, Hannover.

Becker-Platen, J.-D., Sickenberg, O. 1968. Die unterpleistocänen Kiese von Eskisehir (Anatolien) und ihre Säugetierfauna. Mitteilungen des Geologischen Instituts der Technischen Hochschule. Hann 8, 7–20.

Beden, M., Guérin, C. 1973. Le gisement des Vertébrés du Phnom Loang (Province de Kampot, Cambodge). Trav Docums ORSTOM 27: 3-97.

Beden, M., Carbonnel, J. P., Guérin, C. 1972. La faune du Phnom Loang (Cambodge): comparaison avec les faunes Pleistocenes du Nord de l'Indochine. Archives Géologiques du Vietnam 15: 113-122.

Begouen H. & Breuil H. 1958. Les cavernes du Volp-Trois Frères, Tuc d’Audoubert à Montesquieu-Avantès (Ariège). *Travaux de l’Institut de Paléontologie humaine* (Arts et Métiers graphiques), Paris.

Behr J., Tietze O. 1911 Über den Verlauf der Endmoräne bei Lissa zwischen Oder und russischer Grenze. Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin 32, 60-75.

Belinchón, M. (1987): Estudio tafonómico y sistemático de la fauna de macromamiferos del Mioceno de Buñol (Valencia) [Taphonomic and systematic study of large mammals from Miocene of Buñol (Valencia)] Thesis doctoral [Ph.D. thesis]. MS,University of Valencia, Valencia, Spain, 433 pp. (in Spanish)

Bellucci L., Mazzini I., Scardia G., Bruni L., Parenti F., Segre A. G. & Naldini E. S. (2012) - The site of Coste San Giacomo (Early Pleistocene, central Italy): Paleoenvironmental analysis and biochronological overview. *Quaternary Intern.* 267: 30-39.

Belova, O.V. , 2001. Slavyansky bestiary: 99-103, 133-135,177. Moskva. In Russian.

Belyaeva E.I. 1928. Catalogue of the Geological museum – Vertebrata, Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae – Genus *Indricotherium* Borissiak. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Muzeya im. Karpinskogo AN SSSR* 4:241-272, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1930. Catalogue of the Geological museum – Vertebrata, Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae – Genus *Epiaceratherium* Abel. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Muzeya im. Karpinskogo AN SSSR* 6:179-193, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. , 1935. Nekotorye dannye o Chetvertichnoy faune mlekopitayushchikh reki Irtysha [Some data on the Quaternary mammal fauna from the Irtysh River]. *Тrudy PIN AN SSSR,* 149-157.

Belyaeva E.I. 1935. Nekotorye dannye o chetvertichnykh mlekopitayuscikh iz Nizhnevolzhskogo kraya po materialam muzeya g. Pugach. Zemlya [Some data on the Quaternary mammals from the Lower Volga based on the Pugachev Municipal Museum material] [in Russian, with German summ.]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* IV (2):303-308, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Belyaeva E.I. 1939a. Ob ostatkakh iskopaemogo nosoroga iz okrestnostey g.Rybinska [On the fossil rhinoceros remains from the environs of Rybinsk] (in: Voprosy Stratigrafii Chetvertichnykh Otlozhenii i ee Paleontologicheskoe Obosnovanie) [Stratigraphical Problems on the Quaternary Sediments and their Palaeontological Significance] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* 5:69-92, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Belyaeva E.I. 1939b. Zametki ob ostatkakh mlekupitayushchikh poluostrova Tunguz [On the mammalian remains from the Tunguz Peninsula] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ MOIP* (Otdel geologichesky) 17 (6):76-79, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1940. Novye nakhodki ostatkov nosoroga Merka na territorii SSSR [New finds of Merck’s rhinoceros remains on Soviet Union territory] [in Russian]. *Priroda* (Paleozoologya) 8:82, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1948. Katalog Mestonakhozhdenii Tretichnykh Nazemnykh Mlekopitayushchikh na Territorii SSSR [Catalogue of the Localities of Finds of Tertiary Terrestrial Mammals on USSR Territory] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* XV (3): 36-114, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1952. Primitivnye nosorogoobraznye Mongolii [Primitives rhinocéros du Mongolie] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* XLI:120-143, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1954a. Nekotorye dannye po oligozenovym nosorogam Mongolii [Some data on the Oligocene rhinoceros of Mongolia] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* LV:190-205, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1954b. Novye materialy po tretichnym nosorogoobraznym Kazakhstana [Nouvelles données sur les rhinocéros du Kazakstan] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* XLVII (2):24-54, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1958. Sur la trouvaille de la dent d’*Elasmotherium* aux environs de Tachkent. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 2 (2-3):143-148, Beijing.

Belyaeva E.I. 1959. Sur la découverte de Rhinocèros tertiaires anciens dans la Province Maritime de l’URSS. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 3 (2):81-92, Beijing.

Belyaeva E.I. 1960. Ob azerateryakh Mongolii [On the Mongolian aceraters] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* LXXVII:108-127, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1962. Bolotny nosorog *Cadurcodon zaisanensis* sp. nov. [Paludal rhinoceros *Cadurcodon zaisanensis* sp. nov.] [in Russian]. *Paleontologichesky Zhurnal* (otdel’ny ottisk) 4:116-123, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1964. [Some results of research on Tertiary land mammalian faunas of Soviet Union] [in Russian]. International Geological Congress 14-25, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1966a. K istorii nosorogov SSSR [On the history of the USSR rhinoceroses]. Vsesoyuznoe Soveshchanie po paleontologii mlekopitayushchikh kaynozoya, 20-24 maya 1966 g. Plan raboty i tez. dokladov. T. 23, Tbilisi.

Belyaeva E.I. 1966b. Semeystvo Rhinocerotidae Owen, 1845 (in Vangengeym E.A., Belyaeva E.I. & Garutt V.E., eds: Mlekopitayushchie Eopleystozena Zapadnogo Zabaykal’ya) [Family Rhinocerotidae Owen, 1845 (in Vangengeym E.A., Belyaeva E.I. & Garutt V.E., eds: Eopleistocene Mammals of Western Transbaykal’ya)] [in Russian]. *Trudy GIN AN SSSR* 152:92-143, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1969. [Die grundlegenden Entwicklungsetappen nashornartiger Tiere auf dem Territorium der UdSSR] [Russian, with German summ.]. Vortragsthesen, Sekt. Wirbeltiere, Moskva.

Belyaeva, E.I. , 1971. O nekotoryh nosorogah semeystva Rhinocerotidae iz neogena Zapadnoy Mongolii. Fauna mezozoya i kainozoya Zapadnoy Mongolii. Trudy Sovetsko-mongolskoy nauchno-issledovatelskoy geologicheskoy ekspeditsyi 3: 78-97. Moskva. In Russian.

Belyaeva E.I. 1971a. [Über einige Nashörner (Familie Rhinocerotidae) aus dem Neogen der westlichen Mongolei] [in Russian]. *Fauna Mesozoya i Kaynozoya Zapadnoy Mongolii,* III:78-97, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1971b. Novye dannye po aminodontam SSSR [New data about USSR aminodonts] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR* CXXX:39-61, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. 1975. K voprosu o geograficheskom i stratigraficheskom rasprostranenii sinoteria (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) [On the *Sinotherium* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) geographical and stratigraphical problem] [in Russian] (in: Iskopaemaya Fauna i Flora Mongolii). Trudy Sovmestnoy Sovetsko-Mongol’skoy Paleontologicheskoy Ekspedizii (SSMPE) pp. 55-60, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. & David A.I. 1969. Iskopaemye nosorogi tiraspol’skogo faunisticheskogo kompleksa. Tezisy Mezhdunarodnogo kollokviuma po geologii i faune nizhego i srednego Pleystozena Evropy, VINITI, Moskva.

Belyaeva E.I. & David A.I. 1971. Opisanie paleontologicheskogo materiala iz “tiraspol’skogo gravya” (in: PLEYSTOZEN TIRASPOL’YA) [Description of the palaeontological material from “tiraspol’ gravel” – Familia Rhinocerotidae Owen, 1845] [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Otdelenie Paleontologii i Stratigrafii) pp. 124-134, Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

Belyaeva, E. I., David, A. I. 1975. Die Nashörner (Rhinocerotidae) aus dem Faunenkomplex von Tiraspol. Quartarpalaontologie 1: 157-175.

Belyaeva E.I., Gromova V.I. & Yanovskaya N.M 1962. Otryad Perissodactyla (Neparnopalye) [Ordo Perissodactyla] Osnovy Paleontologii – Mlekopitayushchie) [in Russian]. 286-337, Moskva.

**BENDÍK, A. , 2007:** Ako pracovať s paleontologickými nálezmi v jaskyniach. Pravodaj Slov. Speleo. Spol., č. 4, Liptovský Mikuláš, 62- 64.

Benini A., Boscato P. & Gambassini P. (1997) Grotta della Cala (Salerno): industrie litiche e faune uluzziane ed aurignaziane. *Riv. Sci. Preist*. 48: 37-95.

Benussi B. & Melato M. 1969. Considerazioni preliminari sui reperti di una fauna fossile a pachidermi in una breccia ossifera a Slivia-Visogliano. *Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte* “*Eugenio Boegan*” IX:113-133, Società Alpina delle Giulie (Sez. di Trieste del Club Alpino Italiano), Trieste.

Berkholst, B.E. 2011. The large mammal fauna of the Pleistocene site Schöningen 13II - The levels Schö 13II-1, 13II-2 and 13II-3. M. Sc. Thesis. Faculty of Archaeology, University of Leiden: 122 pp.

Bernor R. L. 1986. — Mammalian biostratigraphy, geochronology, and zoogeographic relationships of the Late Miocene Maragheh fauna, Iran. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 6 (1): 76-95.

Bernor, R.L., K. Heissig, and H. Tobien . 1987. Early Pliocene Perissodactyla from Sahabi, Libya p. 233-254 in N. T. Boaz, A. El-Arnauti, A. W. Gaziry, J. de Heinzelin, and D. D. Boaz (eds.), Neogene Paleontology and Geology of Sahabi. Alan R. Liss Inc., New York.

Bernor, R. L., Fahlbusch, V., Andrews, P., Bruijn, H. de, Fortelius, M., Rögl, F., Steininger, F. F., and Werdelin, L. 1996 The Evolution of Western Eurasian Neogene Mammal Faunas : A Chronologic, Systematic, Biogeographic, and Paleoenvironmental Synthesis. Bernor, R. L., Fahlbusch, V., and Mittmann, H. W. The evolution of western Eurasian Neogene mammal faunas. New York: Columbia University Press; 96;32:449-469.

Bernor R.L., Feibel C. & Viranta S. 2003: The vertebrate locality of Hatvan, Late Miocene (Middle Turolian, MN 12) Hungary. In: Petculescu A. & 􀂋tiucă E. (Eds.): Advances in Vertebrate Paleontology “Hen to Panta”. *Romanian Academy, Institute of Speleology “Emil Racovită”*, 105—112.

Bernsen, J. J. A. 1927. The Geology of the Tiglian Clay and its fossil remains of Rhinoceros. Academisch Proeschrift [PhD Thesis], Univ. van Amsterdam, C.N. Teulings’ Koninklijke Drukkerijen, ‘s-Hertogenbosch: pp. 1-108.

Bernsen J.J.A. 1932. Eine Revision der fossilen Säugetierfauna aus den Tegelen VI und VII. *Natuurhist. Maandbl.* 2:20-26, Maastricht.

Berto C. & Rubinato G. (2013) - The upper Pleistocene mammal record from Caverna degli Orsi (San Dorligo della Valle, Dolina, Trieste, Italy): A faunal complex between eastern and western Europe. *Quat. Int.,* 284: 7-14.

Bestel A. 1909. Note sur une dent de Rhinoceros. *Bulletin de la Société d’histoire naturelle des Ardennes* XVI:16-18.

Bhandari et al. 2010

Bhandari et al. 2015

Bi Zhiguo, Yu Zheng Jiang & Qiu Zhanxiang 1977. [First discovery of mammalian remains from Upper Tertiary deposits near Nanking] [Chinese, with English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 15 (2):126-142, Beijing.

Bianucci G. & Landini W. 2005. — I paleositi a vertebrati della provincia di Pisa. *Atti della Società Toscana de Scienze Naturali di Pisa* Serie A, 110: 1-21.

Biddittu I., Cassoli P.F. & Malpieri L. (1967) - Stazione musteriana in Valle Radice nel Comune di Sora (Frosinone). *Quaternaria* 9: 321-348.

Billia E.M.E. 2011. Occurences of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Eurasia - an account. Acta Palaeontologica Romaniae 7, 17-40.

Billia E.M.E. 2001. First find of the “woolly rhino” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) in Gargano (Apulia, Southern Italy) in Podobina V.M., Rodygin S.A., Savina N.I. & Tat’yanin G.M., eds: Proceedings of the II International Symposium “Evolution of Life on the Earth”, Tomsk November 12-15 2001). 2:471-474, Izd-vo Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [TSU Publ. House], Tomsk.

Billia E.M.E. 2005. Odontological distinguishing characters of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jaeger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) with a revision of the species in Italy in Podobina V.M., Lipnitskaya T.A., Makarenko S.N. & Tat’yanin G.M., eds: Proceedings of the III International Symposium “Evolution of Life on the Earth”, Tomsk November 1-4 2005). 3:321-325, Izd-vo Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [TSU Publ. House], Tomsk.

Billia E. M. E. 2006. — The skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jager, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from Irkutsk Province, Eastern Siberia. *Russian Journal of Theriology* 5 (2): 63-71.

Billia E.M.E. 2007c. First records of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Kuznetsk Basin (Kemerovo region, Kuzbass area, South-East of Western Siberia). *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 46 (2-3):95-100, Modena.

Billia E.M.E. 2008a. Revision of the fossil material attributed to *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) preserved in the museum collections of the Russian Federation *Quaternary International* 179 (1):25-37. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2007.09.034]

Billia E.M.E. 2008b. The skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Irkutsk region (Southwest Eastern Siberia) *Quaternary International* 179 (1):20-24. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2007.08.034]

Billia E.M.E. 2008c. New records of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Middle Pleistocene levels of the Ob’ river at Krasny Yar (Krivosheino district, Tomsk region, South-East of Western Siberia). *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 47 (1):25-32, Modena.

Billia, E.M.E. 2010. The famous *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jager, 1839) “Irkutsk skull” (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from southwest Eastern Siberia briefly compared with those from Krapina and Warsaw (Eastern Europe). In: Proceedings of the International Scientific Conference “The Museum and the Scientific Research” (Craiova, Romania, September 16-18, 2010). Studii si comunicari e Stiintele Naturii, XXVI (1), pp. 296e302.

Billia, E.M.E. 2011. Occurrences of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (J€ager, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Eurasia : an account. In: Proceedings of the 7th Romanian Symposium of Palentology, Cluj-Napoca, Romania, October 22-24, 2009. Acta Palaeontologica Romaniae, VII, pp. 17e40.

Billia, E.M.E. 2011b. Siti paleontologici a “Rinoceronte di Merck”, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla), in Istria, Quarnero e Dalmazia [Paleontoloska Najdisca Merckovega Nosoroga, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) v Istri in Dalmaciji - Paleontoloska nalazista Merckovog Nosoroga, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla), u Istri i Dalmaciji] [with Slovenian & Croatian summ.]. *Atti Centro Ricerche Storiche, Rovigno / Centar za Povijesna Istrazivanja, Rovinj / Središče za Zgodovinska Raziskovanja Rovinj* 41: 9-31.

Billia, E.M.E. 2014. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from European Russia - A new, detailed inventory of sites and referred material. *Central European Geology* 57, n. 2: 165-95 [doi: 10.1556/CEuGeol.57.2014.2.4].

Billia E.M.E. & Graovac S.M. 1999a. Amelogenesis imperfecta on a deciduous molar of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from Grotta di Fumane (Verona, Northern Italy) – A rare case report in Mayhall J.T. & Heikkinen T., eds: Proceedings of the 11th International Symposium on “Dental Morphology”). Oulu (Finland), August 26-30 1998, Dental Morphology 1998, pp. 179-186, Oulu University Press, Oulu.[http://herkules.oulu.fi/isbn951425497X]

Billia E.M.E. & Graovac S.M. 1999b. Amelogenesis imperfecta in un molare deciduo di *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) in Dolci G., De Stefano Dorigo E. & Goracci G., eds: Atti del 6° Congresso Nazionale del Collegio dei Docenti di Odontoiatria – “L’Odontoiatria Europea Verso il 2000”). Roma-Palazzo dei Congressi, April 21-24 1999, p. 68 (abstract), Clinica Odontoiatrica dell’Università di Roma “La Sapienza”, Roma.

Billia E.M.E. & Graovac S.M. 2001. Amelogenesis imperfecta on a deciduous molar of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from Late Pleistocene levels of Grotta di Fumane (Verona, Northern Italy) – A rare case report. *Paleontologia i Evolució* 32-33:93- 97, Sabadell.

Billia E.M.E. & Petronio C. (2009). Selected records of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Italy. *Bollettino della Società Palentologica Italiana* 48: 21-32.

Billia, E. & Zervanova, J. 2014 New *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) Records In Eurasia. Addenda To A Previous Work. Gortania 36, 55-68.

Billia M.E. & Zervanova, J. 2016 *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) From Vernasso (Udine, Ne Italy) And Other Localities In Adjacent Areas With Reports On Oligo-Mio-Pliocene Rhinoceroses. An Essai De Synthèse Gortania 37, 65-83.

Biryukov M.D. 1953. Novy gigantsky nosorog-pristinotery i ego stratigraficheskoe znachenie [New species of giant rhinoceros and its stratigraphical significance] [in Russian]. Avtoreferat Dissert. na Soisk. Uchen. Stepeni kand. biol-nauk, AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), 18 pp., Alma-Ata; Dissertazya na Soisk. Uchen. Stepeni kand. biol-nauk, AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), 1:1-161 and 2 (Osteological Atlas with 40 pls), Alma-Ata.

Biryukov M.D. 1960. Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie gigantskikh nosorogov v Paleogen-Neogene Kazakhstana [Spreading areal of the Paleogene-Neogene giant rhinoceroses of Kazakhstan] in: Materialy k Konferenzii po Voprosam Zoogeografii Sushi, 15-21 Avgusta 1960 g.) [in Russian]. Tezisy dokladov, p. 15, Izd-vo KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Biryukov M.D. 1961a. Bolotny nosorog (Amynodontidae) iz srednego Oligozena Turgayskogo progiba [Paludal rhinoceros (Amynodontidae) from the Middle Oligocene of Turgay] in: Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Institut Zoologii AN KazSSR 3:20-29, Izd-vo KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Biryukov M.D. 1961b. Gigantskie nosorogi (Indricotheridae) Kazakhstana i sreda ikh obitanya [Giant rhinoceros (Indricotheridae) of Kazakhstan and their environment] in: II Konferenzii po Probleme Istorya Faun i Sredy Obitanya) [in Russian]. 1-3, Kiev.

Biryukov M.D. 1963. Novy vid aminodonta (Amynodontidae) iz Paleogena Kazakhstana [New species of aminodont (Amynodontidae) from the Paleogene of Kazakhstan] in: Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR 4:34-41, Alma-Ata.

Bishop W. W., Pickford M. & Hill A. 1975. — New evidence regarding the Quaternary, geology, archaeology and hominids of Chesowanja, Kenya. *Nature* 258 (5532): 204-208.

Blackwell, S. B., Chaity, I. C., Y. E Huang, Y. E.W. Mihailović, D., Roksandić, M., Dimitrijević, V., Blickstein, J., Huang, A., & Skinner, R. A. 2014. ESR Dating Ungulate Tooth Enamel from the Mousterian Layers at Pešturina, Serbia. In: Mihajlović (ed.), Palaeolithic and Nesolithic research in the central Balkan 21–39.

Blainville H. M. D. DE 1846. — Ostéographie, ou Description iconographique comparée du squelette et du système dentaire des mammifères récents et fossiles pour servir de base à la zoologie et à la géologie. Bailliere et fils, Paris, v. 4.

Blanc A.C. 1955. Bacino lacustre lignifero, con reperti di rinoceronte, a Ponte Peschio (L’Aquila). *Quaternaria* II, Roma.

Blanc A.C. 1958-61. Industria musteriana su calcare e su valve di *Meretrix chione* associata con fossili di Elefante e di Rinoceronte in nuovi giacimenti costieri di Capo Leuca. *Quaternaria* V:308-314, Roma.

Blanc G.A. 1920. Grotta Romanelli-1 – Stratigrafia dei depositi e natura e origine di essi. *Archivi di Antropologia e Etnologia* L (1-4):1-39, Firenze.

Blasco R. & Fernández-Peris, J. 2014. Una estrategia de diversificación en el Pleistoceno medio europeo (MIS 9-5e). *Comechingonia, Revista de Arqueología*, 18: 17-40.

Blumenbach J. F. (1799). Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, 6. Sechste Auflage. Nebst zwey Kupfertafeln, 708 pp. Göttingen.

Boada-Saña, A. (2008). Phylogénie de *Diaceratherium* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) (Master Dissertation). Université Montpellier 2, France. Unpublished.

Boada-Saña, A., Hervet, S., & Antoine, P.-O. (2008). Nouvelles données sur les rhinocéros fossiles de Gannat (Allier, limite Oligocène-Miocène). Revue des Sciences Naturelles d’Auvergne 71, 1–25.

Boaz N. T., Bernor R. L., Brooks A. S., Cooke H., Heinzelin J. d., Dechamps R., Delson E., Gentry A. W., Harris J. W. K., Meylan P. A., Pavlakis P. P., Sanders W. J., Stewart K. M., Verniers J., Williamson P. G. & Winkler A. J. 1992. — A new evaluation of the significance of the Late Neogene Lusso Beds, Upper Semliki Valley, Zaire. *Journal of Human Evolution* 22 (505-517.

Boboedova A.A. 1968. Kustanayskaya svita Turgayskogo progiba i ee sopostavlenie s bitekeyskimi sloyami Priishim’ya [The Kustanaysk unit of the Turgaysk bending … ] (in: Neogenovye Chetvertichnye Otlozheniya Zapadnoy Sibiri) [Neogene Quaternary Deposits of Western Siberia]). Izd-vo “Nauka”, 41-50, Moskva.

Boeskorov, G. 2001. Woolly rhino (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) distribution in Northeast Asia. Deinsea 8: 15-20.

Boessneck J. 1965. Die jungpleistozänen Tierknochenfunde aus dem Peneiostal bei Larissa in Thessalien. – In: Milojzic, V. (Ed.): Paläolithicum um Larissa in Thessalien. Beitrage zur ur- und frühgesch. Archäolog. Mittelmeer-Kulturraumes, R.H. Verlag, Bonn.

Boeuf O. (1995) – Le *Dicerorhinus etruscus (*Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) du site pliocène supérieur de Chilhac (Haute-Loire, France). *Geobios* 28, 3, pp.383- 391.

Boev, Z. 2017 Fossil records of Rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotoidea Gray, 1821), Chalicotheres (Chalicotherioidea Gill, 1872) and Brontotheres (Brontotherioidea (Marsh, 1873) (Peryssodactyla Owen, 1848 - Mammalia Linnaeus, 1758) in Bulgaria *Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Plovdiv, 2: 1-7*

Bohlin, B. 1937. Eine tertiäre Säugetier-Fauna aus Tsaidam. Palaeontologia Sinica (C) 14(1):1–111.

Böhme M., Spassov N., Ebner M., Geraads D., Hristova L., Kirscher U., Kötter S., Linnemann U., Prieto J., Roussiakis S., Theodorou G., Uhlig G., Winklhofer M. (2017): Messinian age and savannah environment of the possible hominin *Graecopithecus* from Europe. *PLoS ONE*, 12 (5): e0177347.

Böhmer, Ch., Heissig, K., Rössner, G. (2016): Dental Eruption Series and Replacement Pattern in Miocene *Prosantorhinus* (Rhinocerotidae) as Revealed by Macroscopy and X-ray: Implications for Ontogeny and Mortality Profile. Journal of Mammalian Evolution 23(3): 221–318.

Boitard \*\* 1848. Rhinocéros (in d’Orbigny C., ed: Dictionnaire Universel d’Histoire Naturelle), R. Martinet & C. éd XI:91-98, Paris.

Bologna P., Di Stefano G., Manzi G., Petronio C., Sardella R. & Squazzini E. 1994. Late Pleistocene mammals from the Melpignano (Lecce) “Ventarole” – Preliminary analysis and correlations. *Bollettino SPI* 33 (2):265-274, Modena.

Bon M., Piccoli G. & Sala B. 1991. I giacimenti quaternari di vertebrati fossili nell’Italia nord-orientale. *Memorie di Scienze Geologiche dell’Università di Padova* XLIII:185-231.

Bon M., Piccoli G. & Sala B. 1992. La Fauna Pleistocenica della Breccia di Slivia (Carso Triestino) nella Collezione del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia naturale di Trieste* 44:33-51, Trieste.

Bona, F. 2011. Un cranio di rinoceronte dalle argille medio-pleistoceniche del torrente Arda (Castell'Arquato, Piacenza) e Restauro e studio. In: Angiolini, L., Lombardo, C., Tintori, A. (Eds.), Fossili senza Confini e Abstracts volume of the Giornate di Paleontologia, XI Ediz., Serpiano, Ticino-CH, 2-4, 30.

Bona, F., Corbetta, C. 2009. Mammalofaune quaternarie delle alluvioni del Po (provincie di Cremona, Lodi, Piacenza e Parma). Pianura Monogr. 9, 103.

Bona, F., Sala, B. 2016. Villafranchian-Galerian mammal faunas transition in South-Western Europe. The case of the late Early Pleistocene mammal fauna of the Frantoio locality, Arda River (Castell’Arquato, Piacenza, Northern Italy). *Geobios* 49: 329–347.

Bonadonna, F.P. 1968. Studi sul Pleistocene del Lazio. V. La Biostratigrafia di Monte Mario e la ‘‘Fauna Malacologica Mariana’’ di Cerulli-Irelli. Memorie della Societa` Geologica Italiana 7, 261–321.

Bonaparte, C. L. 1845. Systema vertebratorum. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* 18, 31−41.

Boné, E., Alberdi, M.T., Hoyos, M. & López, N. 1980. Prospection paléontologique de la région de Torralba de Ribota (Burdigalien du Bassin de Calatayud, Zaragoza, España): Paleovertebrata Mem. juv. R. Lavocat : 233-247.

Bonfiglio L. & Berdar A. 1979. Gli elefanti delle ghiaie pleistoceniche di Messina. *Quaternaria* XXI:141.

Bonfiglio L. & Berdar A. , 1986. Gli elefanti del Pleistocene Superiore di Archi (RC) – Nuove evidenze di insularità della Calabria meridionale durante il ciclo Tirreniano. *Bollettino SPI,* 25:10, Modena.

Bonifay E. & Bonifay M.-F. , 1981. Le gisement de Soleilhac (in: Le Bassin du Puy aux Temps Préhistoriques). Musée Crozatier, 19-35, Le Puy-en-Velay.

Bonifay M.-F. , 1961b. Étude des restes de Rhinocéros de Merck provenant de Meyrargues (Bouches-du-Rhone). *Annales de Paleontologie,* IIIL:77-89, Paris.

Bonifay, M.F. (1961) - Les Rhinocéros à narines cloisonnées de l’Aven de Coulon (Gard). *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie préhistorique de Monaco*, 8 : 135-175.

Bonifay M.-F. (1973) - *Dicerorhinus etruscus* Falconer du Pléistocène moyen des grottes du Lunel-Viel (Hérault), *Ann. Paléont*., Paris, 59, 1, p.79-112.

Bonifay M.-F. , 1996. The importance of mammalian faunas from the early Middle Pleistocene of France (in Turner Ch., ed: The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe). Balkema Publishing House, 255-262, Rotterdam.

Bonifay M.-F. & Bussière J.-F. , 1989. Les grands faunes de la grotte d’Aldène (Hérault, France) – Carnivores et Périssodactyles. *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie préhistorique de Monaco,* 32:13-49, Monaco.

Bonifay M.-F. & Bussière J.-F. , 1994. Les grands faunes de la grotte d’Aldène (Cesseras, Hérault) – Carnivores et Périssodactyles. *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie préhistorique de Monaco,* 37:5-9, Monaco.

Bonis, L. de . 1973 Contribution à l’étude des mammifères de l’Aquitanien de l’Agenais: rongeurs, carnivores, périssodactyles. Mémoires du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle C 28:1–192.

Bonis L. de , 1973. Contribution a l’étude des Rhinocérotidés aquitaniens d’Europe occidentale. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* CCLXX:764-766.

Bonis, L. de and Koufos, G. D. The Miocene large mammal succession in Greece. Agustí, J., Rook, L., and Andrews, P. The evolution of Neogene terrestrial ecosystems in Europe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 99;11:205-237.

Bonis, L. de, D. Geraads, J.-J. Jaeger, and S. Sen . 1988. Vertébrés du Pléistocène de Djibouti. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 4:323-334.

Bonnet A., Malaval. M. , 1976. Découverte d'une faune à *Machairodus* dans la grotte de la Sartanette (Rémoulins, Gard). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (D), 282: 2155-2157.

Bordes F. & Bourgon M. , 1951. Le gisement du Pech de l’Azé-Nord. Campagnes 1950-51 – Les couches inférieures à *Rhinoceros mercki*. *Bulletin de la Société préhistorique française,* 37 (11- 12):520-538, Paris.

Borissyak A.A. , 1914. O zubom apparate *Elasmotherium caucasicum* nov. sp. [Sur l’appareil dentaire de *Elasmotherium caucasicum* n. sp.] [Über den Zahnapparat von *Elasmotherium caucasicum* n. sp.] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN* VI, 8 (9):555-586, Skt-Peterburg.

Borissyak A.A. , 1917a. O rode *Indricotherium* nov. gen. (sem. Rhinocerotidae) [On *Indricotherium* nov. gen. (sem. Rhinocerotidae)] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN* VI, 11 (1):1-2, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1917b. Osteologya indrikoterya [Osteology of *Indricotherium*] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN,* s. VI, 11 (4):287-299, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1918a. Osteologya *Epiaceratherium turgaicum* nov. sp. – Monografya 1 [Osteology of *Epiaceratherium turgaicum* nov. sp. – Monography 1] [in Russian]. Rossiyskoe Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestvo (RPO), pp*.* 1-82, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1918b. Ob ostatkakh lofiodontoidnoy formy iz indrikoterievykh sloev Turgayskoy oblasti [On the remains of a lophiodontoid form from the *Indricotherium* beds of the Turgay region] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN,*  VI, 12 (13):1319-1322, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1918c. On the remains of a lophiodontoid ungulate from the Oligocene deposits of Turgay. *Ezhegodnik RPO,* 2:27-31, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1921. O nizhney chelyusti malen’kogo nosoroga iz indrikoterievykh sloev Turganskoy oblasti [On a small rhinoceros mandibula from the *Indricotherium* beds of the Turgay region] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN*  VI, 15 (1-18):397-402, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1923a. O rode *Indricotherium* nov. gen. (sem. Rhinocerotidae) [On *Indricotherium* nov. gen. (sem. Rhinocerotidae)] [in Russian]. *Zapiski Rossiyskoy AN po otdeleniem fizmatematicheskikh nauk,* 8, 35 (6):1-128, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1923b. Rekonstrukzya indrikoterya [A reconstruction of *Indricotherium*] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN,*  VI, 17 (1-18):111-114, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A. , 1923c. Sur un nouveau représentant des rhinocéros gigantesques de l’Oligocéne d’Asie, *Indricotherium asiaticum* n. gen., n. sp. *Mémoires de la Société géologique de France,* 25, fasc. 3, (59):1-16, Paris.

Borissyak A.A. , 1924a. Indrikoteriy [*Indricotherium*] [in Russian]. *Chelovek i priroda,* 4:313-322, Leningrad.

Borissyak A.A. , 1924b. Novye materialy po podsemeystvu Indricotheriinae Borissiak (Baluchiteriinae Osborn) [New material of the subfamily Indricotheriinae Borissiak (Baluchiteriinae Osborn)] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Rossiyskoy AN*  VI, 18 (1-11):127-150, Petrograd.

Borissyak A.A ., 1924c. *Indricotherium* and *Baluchiterium. Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleontologya), A, 148-149, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1924d. Über das Genus *Indricotherium* n. g. (fam. Rhinocerotidae). *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* 1:125-133, Stuttgart.

Borissyak A.A. , 1924e. Über die Unterfamilie Indricotheriinae Boris. – Baluchiteriinae Osborn. *Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* Abt. B (Geologie und Paläontologie), 18:571-575, Stuttgart.

Borissyak A.A. , 1925. Montirovka indrikoterya [A *Indricotherium* reconstruction] [in Russian]. *Priroda,* 7-9:243-244, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1926. On the lower jaw of a small rhinoceros from the *Indricotherium* beds of the Turgay region. *Ezhegodnik RPO,* 4:39-44, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1927a. On the *Paraceratherium*. *Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleontologya), 1:1-2, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A , 1927b. O zubnom apparate *Paraceratherium* [On the *Paraceratherium* dental apparatus] [in Russian]. *Ezhegodnikh RPO,* 6:104-105, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1927c. *Brachypotherium aurelianense* Nouel, var. nov. *Gailiti*, from the Miocene deposits of the Turgay region]. *Izvestya AN SSSR*  VI, 21:273-286, Leningrad.

Borissyak A.A. , 1927d. On the *Brachypotherium* from the Jilanchik-beds of Turgay. *Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleontologya), 6:93-94, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1927e. *Aceratherium depereti* nov. sp. from the Jilanchik beds. *Izvestya AN SSSR,*  VI, 21:769-786, Leningrad.

Borissyak A.A. , 1935. Novye materialy k filogenii Dicerorhinae [Neue Materialen zur Phylogenie der Dicerorhinae] [New materials on the Phylogeny of Dicerorhinae] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleozoologya), III (VIII) n° 8 (68):381-384, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1938a. K filogenii Dicerorhinae [On the phylogeny of Dicerorhinae] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleontologya), XIX (9):767-770, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1938b. Novy *Dicerorhinus* iz Srednego Miozena severnogo Kavkaza [A new *Dicerorhinus* from the Middle Miocene of Northern Caucasus] [in Russian]. *Trudy Paleozoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR*, 8 (2):1-69, Moskva/Leningrad.

Borissyak A.A. , 1939. O novom predstavitele sem. *Indricotherium* [On new representative of the *Indricotherium* family] (in: Sbornik Posvyashchenny Akademiku V.A. Obruchevu k Pyatidesyatiletiyu Nauchnoy i Pedagogicheskoy Deyatel’nosti) [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN SSSR, II:271-276, Moskva/Leningrad.

Borissyak A.A. , 1944. *Aceratherium aralense* nov. sp. [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR* (Paleontologya), 43 (1):30-32, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. , 1954. O drevneyshem azeraterii iz Kazakhstana (*Aceratherium aralense* Borissiak) – Tretichnye Mlekopytayushchie [Über ein *Aceratherium* aus Kazachstan (*Aceratherium aralense* Borissiak) – Tertiäre Säugetiere] [in Russian]. *Trudy Paleozoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR,* 47 (2):5-23, Moskva.

Borissyak A.A. & Belyava E.I. , 1948. Mestonakhozhdenie tretichnykh nazemnykh mlekopitayushchikh na territorii SSSR [Tertiary land mammalian localities on USSR territory] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR,* 15 (3):1-116, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Borodin A.V., Kosintsev P.A., Strukova T.V. & Nekrasov A.E. , 2000. Mlekopitayushchie, ptizy i ryby iz mestonakhozhdenya Cheremukhovo-1 (Raskop 2) [Mammals, birds and fishes from the Cheremukhovo-1 site (Pit 2)] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, with English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologicheskikh rast. i zhivotnikh, 59-80, Izdvo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

Borodin A.V., Strukova T.V., Kosintsev P.A., Nekrasov A.E. & Panova N. K. , 2000. Novye dannye o prirodnoy srede srednogo Urala v pozdnechetvertichnoe vremya (mestonakhozhdenie Shaytanoozersky Kamenny ostrov) [New data to characterize the middle Urals environments of the Late Pleistocene time (the site of Shaytanoozersky Kamenny ostrov)] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, with English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologicheskikh rast. i zhivotnikh 17-35, Izd-vo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

Borodin A.V., Strukova T.V., Ulitko A.I., Chairkin S.E. & Bachura O.P. , 2000. Cheremukhovo-1 – Novy istoriko-ekologichesky i arkheologichesky pamyatnik severnogo Urala (mestopolozhenie i stratigrafya) [Cheremukhovo-1 – A new historical, ecological, and archaeological site in the north Urals (location and stratigraphy)] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, with English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologich. rast. i zhivotnikh, 36-58, Izd-vo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

Borovikov L.I. , 1948. Nakhodka skeleta *Indricotherium asiaticum* Boris. v kontinental’nykh otlozhenyakh oligozena Turganskoy vpadiny [A find of a *Indricotherium asiaticum* Boris. skeleton in the Oligocene continental levels of the Turgay depression] [in Russian]. *Materialy Vsesoyuznogo nauchno-issledovatel’skogo geologicheskogo instituta* (Obshchaya serya), 8:102-105, Moskva.

Borsuk-Bialynicka M. , 1966. On the Pleistocene Rhinoceroses. *Przeglad Zoologiczny,* X (2):131-140.

Borsuk-Bialynicka M. , 1969. Results of the Polish-Mongolian palaeontological expeditions – Part II. Lower Pliocene Rhinocerotids from Altan Teli (Western Mongolia). *Palaeontologia polonica,* XXI:73-92, PAN (Zaklad Paleozoologii), Warszawa-Kraków.

Borsuk-Bialynicka M. , 1973. Studies on the Pleistocene rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blum.) [Badania nad Plejstocenskim nosorozcem *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach)]. *Palaeontologia polonica,* XXIX:1-95, PAN (Zaklad Paleozoologii), Warszawa-Kraków.

Borsuk-Bialynicka M. & Jakubowski G. (1972). The skull of *Dicerorhinus mercki* (Jäger) from Warsaw. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi*, 20: 187-199.

Bortolotti C. , 1903. Intorno ad alcuni resti di Rinoceronte dei dintorni di Perugia. *Rivista Italiana Di Paleontologia,* Pp. 50-53, Bologna.

Bortolotti C. , 1904. Denti di proboscidati, di rinoceronte e di ippopotamo dell’antica collezione Canali in Perugia. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia,* X (3):83-96, Perugia.

Borzatti Von Löwenstern E. , 1965. La grotta-riparo di Uluzzo C (Campagna di scavi 1964). *Rivista di Scienze Preistoriche,* XX (1):1-31, Firenze.

Borzatti Von Löwenstern E. 1966a. Industria musteriana a *Rhinoceros mercki* a Santa Caterina (Lecce). *Rivista di Scienze Preistoriche,* XXI (1):185-193, Firenze.

Borzatti Von Löwenstern E ., 1966b. Alcuni aspetti del musteriano nel Salento – La grotta-riparo di Torre dell’Alto e la grotta di Uluzzo C (scavi 1965-1966). *Rivista di Scienze Preistoriche,* XXI (2):203-287, Firenze.

Boscato P. & Crezzini J. (2012) - Il deposito musteriano del Riparo l’Oscurusciuto (Ginosa -TA): la fauna a grandi mammiferi delle UUSS 1÷9. In: De Grossi Mazzorin J., Saccà D. & Tozzi C. (Eds) - Atti del 6° Convegno Nazionale di Archeozoologia (Orecchiella, San Romano in Garfagnana: 25-32. Lucca, 21-24 maggio 2009.

Bosinski G. , 1969. Der Magdalenien-Fundplatz Feldkirchen-Gönnersdorf Kr. Neuwied – Vorbericht über die Ausgrabungen 1968. *Germania,* IIIL:1-38, Berlin.

Bosinski G. , 1973. Le site magdalénien de Gönnersdorf (commune de Neuwied, vallée du Rhin moyen, France). *Bulletin de la Société préhistorique d’Ariège,* XXVIII:25-48, Tarascon.

Botti V. , 1890. La grotta ossifera di Cardamone in Terra d’Otranto. *Bollettino della Società Geologica,* IX:659-716.

Bouchud J. , 1966. Les Rhinocéros Lavocat R., ed: Atlas de Préhistoire – Faunes et Flores Préhistorique de l’Europe Occidentale). T. III:174-193, Boubée éd., Paris.

Bouchud, J. 1969. La faune moustérienne de Carigüela. In: H. de Lumley. Étude de l'outillage de la grotte de Carigüela (Piñar, Grenade). L 'Anthropologie, 73: 361-364.

Bouchud J. (1974) – Etude préliminaire de la faune provenant de la grotte Djebel Qafzeh, près de Nazareth, Israël. *Paléorient*. 87-101.

Boulbes, N., Mayda, S., Titov, V. V., Alçiçek, M. C. , 2014. Les grands mammifères du Villafranchien supérieur des travertins du Bassin de Denizli (Sud-Ouest Anatolie, Turquie). L’Anthropologie 118 (1): 44-73.

Boule M. , 1902. La caverne à ossements de Montmaurin (Haute-Garonne). *L’Anthropologie,* XII:305-319, Paris.

Boule M. , 1910. Les grottes de Grimaldi (Baoussé-Roussé). *Géologie et Paléontologie,* I (3):167-173, Monaco.

Boule M., Breuil H., Licent E. & Teilhard P. , 1928. Le Paléolithique de la Chine. *Archives de l’Institut de Paléontologie Humaine,* IV.

Bourguignon, L., Crochet, J.-Y., Capdevila, R., Ivorra, J., Antoine, P.-O.,Agustí, J., Barsky, D., Blain, H.A., Boulbes, N., Bruxelles, L., Clauda,J., Cochard, D., Filoux, A., Firmat, C., Lozano-Fernández, I., Magniez,P., Pelletier, M., Rios-Garaizar, J., Testu, A., Valensi, P., De Weyer, L. ,2015. Bois-de-Riquet (Lézignan-la-Cèbe, Hérault): A late Early Pleistocene archeological occurrence in southern France. Quatern. Int. 393,24–40.

Bout P. 1960. — Le Villafranchien du Velay et du bassin hydrographique moyen et supérieur de l’Allier. Thèse d’Etat, Imprimerie Jeanne d’Arc, Le Puy, 344 p.

Boyd Dawkins W. 1865. On the dentition of *Rhinoceros megarhinus*. *Natural History Review*, 19: 399-414, London.

Boyd Dawkins W. 1867. On the dentition of *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* Owen *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 23: 213-227.

Boyd Dawkins W. , 1868. On the dentition of *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc. *Quaternary Journal of the Geological Society,* XXIV:207-218, London.

Boyde A. & Fortelius M. , 1986. Development, structure and function of rhinoceros enamel. *Zoological Journal of the Linnaean Society of London,* 87:181-214, London.

Brandt J.F. , 1849a. Observationes ad rhinocerotis tichorini historiam spectantes. *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg,*  6, V,

Brandt, J.F. , 1849. De *Rhinocerotis antiquitatis*, seu tichorhini, seu Pallasii structura externa et osteologica observationes, e reliquiis, quae in museis Petropolitanis servantur erutae. Memoires de L’Academie Imperiale des Sciences de Saint- Petersbourg, Sixieme Serie, Sciences Naturelles 5, 161–416. pl. I-XXV.

Brandt J.F. , 1864. Observationes de *Elasmotherii* reliquiis. *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg,*  VII, VIII (4):1-34, Sanktpeterburg”.

Brandt J.F. , 1865. Ob iskopaemom nosoroge *(Rhinoceros tichorhinus)* [On the fossil rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros tichorhinus*)] [in Russian]. *S-Pb-sky Naturalist,* XV

Brandt J.F. , 1870. Über das Haarkleid des ausgestorbenen nordischen (buschelhaarigen) Nashorns (*Rhinoceros tichorhinus*). *Bulletin de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.- Pétersbourg,* VII:195-198

Brandt J.F. , 1875-76. Des restes de rhinocéros trouvés en Russie. *Bulletin de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg,* XXI (6):81-84,

Brandt J.F. , 1876. Versuch einer Monographie der Nashörner mit verknöcherter Nasenscheidewand - Tichorini - nebst Mittheilungen über einige andere fossile Arten von Nashörner. *Zapiski Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk”,* XXVI (2):49,

Brandt J.F. , 1877. Versuch einer Monographie der Tichorhinen Nashörner nebst Bemerkungen über *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* Cuvier u.s.w. *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*  7, XXIV (4):1-135, XI Pls, Sanktpeterburg”.

Brandt J.F. , 1878a. Tentamen synopseos Rhinocerotidum viventium et fossilium. *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*  7, XXVI (5):260-265

Brandt, J.F. , 1878. Elasmoteriy (iskopayemiy nosorog). Niva 23: 411-415. In Russian.

Brandt J.F. , 1878b. Mitteilungen über die Gattung *Elasmotherium,* besonders den Schadebau derselben. *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*  7, XXVI (6):1- 36

Brandt, J.F. 1879. Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zur monographie der Tichorhinen Nashörner. *Bulletin de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg,* XXV

Bratlund B. , 2000. Taubach revisited. *Jahrbuch des Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums Mainz Monographien,* 46:61-174, Mainz.

Braun et al. 2019

Breda, M., & M. Marchetti . 2003. I mammiferi fossili - *Stephanorhinus* cfr *etruscus* (Falconer, 1859), *S.* cfr *hundsheimensis* (Toula, 1902), *S. kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1834) (supervisione di B. Sala). *Gli Antichi Bacini Lacustri e i Fossili di Leffe, Ranica e Pianico-Sèllere, Prealpi Lombarde*, cur. C. Ravazzi, 44-8. Quaderni Geodinamica Alpina e Quaternaria CNR - Quaderni della Comunità Montana Valle Seriana 2.

Breda, M., & M. Marchetti . 2007. Pleistocene mammals faunas from the Leffe Basin (Bergamo, Northern Italy) - Revision and new data. *Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg* 259: 61-77.

Breda, M., Collinge, S. E., Parfitt, S. A., Lister, A. M. , 2010. Metric analysis of ungulate mammals in the early Middle Pleistocene of Britain, in relation to taxonomy and biostratigraphy: I: Rhinocerotidae and Bovidae. Quaternary International 228 (1-2): 136-156.

Breuning S. , 1923. Einige Worte zur Stammesgeschichte der Familie der Rhinocerotidae. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift,* V:118-121, Stuttgart.

Breuning S. , 1924. Beiträge zur Stammesgeschichte der Rhinocerotidae. *Verhandlungen Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien,* LXXIII:5-46, Wien.

Brezina et al. 2017

Bronn H.G. (1831). Über die fossilen Zähne eines neuen Geschlechtes aus der Dickhäuter-Ordnung *Coelodonta* Höhlenzahn. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde*, 2: 51-61.

Bronn, H.G. (1837) - Lethaea geognostica, oder Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der für die GebirgsFormationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen. *E. Schweitzerbart*, Stuttgart : 1346 p.

Brook B.W. & Bowmann D.M.J.S. (2002) - Explaining the Pleistocene megafaunal extinctions: Models, chronologies, and assumptions. *PNAS,* 99(23): 14624-14627.

Brookes J. 1828. Catalogue of the anatomical and zoological Museum of Joshua Brookes, 76 p., London.

Brunet M., De Bonis L. & Michel P. , 1987. Les grands Rhinocerotidae de l’Oligocène supérieur et du Miocène inférieur d’Europe occidentale – Intérêt biostratigraphique. *Münchner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen,* 10:59-66, München.

Buckland W. , 1822. Account of an assemblage of fossil teeth and bones of Elephant, Rhinoceros, Hippopotamus, Bear, Tiger, Hyaena, and sixteen other mammals discovered in a cave at Kirkdale (Yorkshire) in the 1821, with a comparative view of five similar caverns in various parts of England and other on the Continent. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London,* I:171-236, London.

Burchak-Abramovich N.O. & Dzhafarov R.D. , 1951. O razlichnakh metapodial’nikh kostey (Mtp) nosorogov roda *Rhinoceros* [About the differences among the metapodials (Mtp) of the genus *Rhinoceros*] (in: Binagadinskoe Mestonakhozhdenie Chetvertichnoy Fauny i Flory) [in Russian]. *Trudy Estestvenno-istoricheskogo Museya im. G. Zardaby,* AN AzerbSSR, 1 (I):1-140, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Burchak-Abramovich N.O. & Ekvtimishvili Z.S. , 1953. Nakhodka iskopaemogo nosoroga (*Rhinoceros* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) iz Kakhetii (s. Zinandali) [A find of a fossil rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) at Kakhetii (Zinandali village)] [in Russian]. *Trudy Instituta zoologii AN GruzSSR,* 11:229-236, Tbilisi.

Burchak-Abramovich N.O. , 1953. Nakhodki Elasmoterya na Apsheronskom poluostrove i Yuzhnom Urale [*Elasmotherium*-Funde auf der Halbinsel Apseron und in Südural – *Elasmotherium* finds on the Apsheron peninsula and in Southern Urals] [in Russian, with German summ.]. *Izvestya AN AzerbSSR,* 6:75-90, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Burchak-Abramovich N.O. , 1954. Iskopaemy nosorog (*Rhinoceros* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) v doline r. Alazani [A fossil Rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) from the Dolina of the Alazan’ River] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN AzerbSSR,* 4:33-48, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Busk G. , 1870. On the species of Rhinoceros whose remains were found in a fissure- caverne at Oreston in 1816. *Quaternary Journal of the Geological Society,* XXVI (1):457-468, London.

Butts CFR 2019 Paleoenvironmental Reconstruction of Kalodirr and Moruorot, Kenya using Stable Carbon Isotopes Master thesis, University of Calgary

Caccia V. , 1928. Su un cranio fossile di *Rhinoceros Merchianus Etruriae* (Falconer) rinvenuto in territorio di S. Colombano al Lambro con particolare considerazione dell’apparato dentale. *Nuova Rassegna di Odontoiatria,* 3, Tip. C.M. Zappa.

Cadeo G. , 1958. Su un frammento mandibolare sinistro di *Dicerorhinus mercki* rinvenuto a Portalbera (Pavia). *Natura* (Rivista di Scienze Naturali), XLIX:151-157, Milano.

Caloi L. & Palombo M.R. (1988) - Le mammalofaune del Plio-Pleistocene dell’area laziale; problemi biostratigrafici ed implicazioni paleoclimatiche. *Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 35: 99-126.

Caloi L. & Palombo M.R. (1994) - Le faune a grandi mammiferi del Pleistocene superiore dell’Italia centrale; biostratigrafia e paleoambiente. *Boll. Serv. Geol. It.,* 111: 74-104.

Caloi L. & Palombo M.R. (1995) - Le mammalofaune del Pleistocene inferiore nell’Italia centrale. *Studi Geologici Camerti*, vol. spec. 1994(B), 487-501.

Caloi L. & Palombo M.R. (1997) - Biochronology of large mammals of Italian peninsula in the Early and Middle Pleistocene. *Hystrix*, 9: 3-12.

Caloi, L., Palombo, M.R., Petronio, C. , 1979. Cenni preliminari sulla fauna di Cava Redicicoli (Roma). Bollettino del Servizio Geologico Italiano 100, 189–198.

Caloi, L., Palombo, M.R., Petronio, C., 1980. La fauna quaternaria di Sedia del Diavolo (Roma). Quaternaria 22, 177–209.

Caloi, L., Cuggiani, M.C., Palmarelli, A., Palombo, M.R. , 1981. La fauna a Vertebrati del Pleistocene medio e superiore di Vitinia (Roma). Bollettino del Servizio Geo-logico Italiano 102, 41–76.

Caloi L., Palombo M.-R. et Sardella R. (1997) – Preliminary considerations on the relationships between large carnivores and herbivores in the Plio-Pleistocene mammals faunas of Italy. *Paleontologia I Evolucio*, 30- 31, pp.235-246.

Caloi L., Palombo M.R. & Zarlenga F. (1998). Late Middle Pleistocene mammal faunas of Lazio (Central Italy): stratigraphy and environment. *Quaternary International*, 47/48: 77-86.

Campanino F., Forno M. G., Mottura A., Ormezzano D. & Sala B. 1994. — *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* (Guerin) 1972 (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from Roatto near Villafranca d’Asti, NW Italy. Revision of the specimen from Dusino. *Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali* 12 (2): 439-499.

Cantaluppi, G. , 1969. Il rinoceronte di S. Colombano al Lambro. *Atti dell’Istituto Geologico dell’Università di Pavia,* 20: 67-81.

Capasso Barbato L., Palmarelli A. & Petronio C. , 1981. La mammalofauna pleistocenica di Cerveteri (Roma). *Bollettino del Servizio Geologico d’Italia,* 102:79-94.

Capasso Barbato L., Cassoli P.F., Minieri M.N., Petronio C., Sardella R. & Scarano M. , 1992. Note preliminari sulla fauna pleistocenica di Ingarano (Apricena, Foggia). *Bollettino SPI,* 31 (3):325-334, Modena.

Capasso Barbato L., Di Stefano G., Petronio C. & Sardella R. (1998). Pleistocene mammal faunas from Ponte Molle (Rome). *Quaternary International*, 47/48: 73-75.

Capellini G. , 1894. Rinoceronti fossili del Museo di Bologna. *Memorie della Regia Accademia delle Scienze dell’Istituto di Bologna*  5, IV, Bologna.

Capellini G. (1907) - Mastodonti del Museo Geologico di Bologna. *Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna* 6, 4: 63-81.

Capellini G. , 1913. Resti di mammiferi nelle argille terziarie di Ponzano Magra. *Memorie della Regia Accademia delle Scienze dell’Istituto di Bologna,* VI, 10, Bologna.

Capellini G. , 1920. Rinoceronte fossile di Monte San Pietro. *Rendiconti Sess. della Regia Accademia delle Scienze dell’Istituto di Bologna,*  3-7, Bologna.

Cardini L. , 1958-61a. Prime determinazioni delle faune dei nuovi giacimenti costieri musteriani del Capo di Leuca. *Quaternaria,* V:314-315, Roma.

Cardini L. , 1958-61b. Segnalazione e sopraluogo al nuovo giacimento musteriano della Grotta di Bussana presso Taggia. *Quaternaria,* V:337-338, Roma.

Cardoso J.L. (1995) - Grutas do Maciço Hespérico de portugal com faunas de grande mamíferos plistocénicos. Breve síntese. *Cad. La. Xeol. Laxe Coruña,* 20: 213-229.

Cardoso J.L. (1996) - Les grands mammifères du Pléistocène supérieur du Portugal. Essai de synthèse. *Geobios,* 29(2): 235-250.

Carreck J.N. , 1976. Pleistocene mammalian and molluscan remains from “Taplow” Terrace deposits at West Thurrock, near Grays, Essex. *Proceedings of the Geologists’ Association,* 87:83-92.

Carter T.D. & Hill J.E. , 1942. A skull of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the American Museum of Natural History. *American Museum Novitates,* 1206:1-13, New York.

Casati P. , 1968. Alcune osservazioni sul bacino lacustre pleistocenico di Pianico (Lombardia) [Some observations on the Pleistocene lacustrine basin of Pianico (Lombardy)] [Italian, English summ.]. *Rendiconti dell’Istituto Lombardo dell’Accademia di Scienze* (Lettere, Arti, Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche, Chimiche e Geologiche), CII:575-595.

Cassoli P.F. & Tagliacozzo A. (1994) - I macromammiferi dei livelli tardo-pleistocenici delle Arene Candide (Savona, Italia), considerazioni paleontologiche e archeozoologiche. *Quaternaria,* 6: 101-262.

Castaños, P. 1996. Hallazgos de rinoceronte lanudo en Legintxiki (Etxauri, Navarra). Príncipe de Viana, Suplemento de Ciencias 14/15: 77-80.

Castaños, P 2005. Revisión actualizada de las faunas de macromamíferos del Würm antiguo en la Región Cantábrica. *Museo de Altamira, Monografías* 20: 201-207.

Castaños, P. & Castaños, J. 2007. Estudio de la fauna del Abrigo del Cuco. Muñoz, E., Montes, R. (Eds.), Intervenciones arqueológicas en Castro Urdiales 3, pp. 161-170.

Castaños, P., Murelaga, X., Bailon, S., Castaños, J., Sáez de Lafuente, X. & Suárez, O. 2009. Estudio de los vertebrados del yacimiento de Lezikako Koba (Kortezubi, Bizcaia). Kobie (Serie Paleontología ) 28: 25-50.

Caterini F. (1921) - I fossili della Grotta di Parignana (Mammiferi). *Palaeontogr. Ital*., 27: 23

Caterini F. , 1922. Resti di *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc. rinvenuti a Montefoscoli (Val d’Era). *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali,* 5, XXXI (2):1-7, Pisa.

Catzigras F., Guérin C. & Onoratini G. , 1971. Découverte d’une dent de Rhinocerotidae dans le Néogène du littoral de la Nerthe (Bouches du Rhône). *Comptes Rendus somm. de la Société géologique Française,* 7-8:314-315, Paris.

Cepek, A.G. 1986. Schichtenfolge und Position des “Rixdorfer Horizontes”. *Kurzreferate und Exkursionsführer „25 Jahre AK Quartärgeologie“*, 19-21. Berlin: Gesellschaftftft für Geologische Wissenschaft en der DDR.

Cerdeño, E. , 1986. El esqueleto postcraneal de *Lartetotherium sansaniense* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). Estudios geol, 42: 197-209.

Cerdeño, E. , 1987. — Consideraciones sobre la validez de la especie *Hispanotherium alpani* Saraç 1978 (Rhinocerotidae). *Estudios geológicos* 43 (5-6): 531-533.

Cerdeño, E. , 1987. Presencia de rinoceronte en la fauna de Cueva Millán (Burgos). Geogaceta, 2: 9-10.

Cerdeño, E. , 1989-90. Los rinocerontes del Mioceno superior de España. Paleontologia i Evolució, 23: 47-53.

Cerdeño, E. , 1989a. Revisión de la sistemática de los rinocerontes del Neógeno de España. Edit. Universidad Complutense de Madrid. Col. Tesis Doctorales 306/89: 429 p., 64 tab., 51 lám.

Cerdeño, E. , 1989b. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) de la cuenca de Guadix-Baza. Geología y Paleontología de la cuenca de Guadix-Baza. M.T. Alberdi y F.P. Bonadonna (eds). Trabajos Neógeno-Cuaternario, 11: 273-288.

Cerdeño, E. , 1990. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Falc.) (Rhinocerolidae, Mammalia) del Pleistoceno medio y superior de Espana. *Estudios Geologicos*, 46: 465-479.

Cerdeño, E. , 1992a. Spanish Neogene rhinoceroses. Palaeontology, 35 (2): 297-308.

Cerdeño, E. 1992b. New remains of the rhinocerotid *Hispanotherium matritense at* La Retama site: Tagus basin, Cuenca, Spain. Geobios, 25 (5): 671-679.

Cerdeño, E. , 1993 - Remarks on the spanish Plio-Pleistocene *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Rhinocerotidae). *C. R. Acad. Sci.*, 317: 1363-1367.

Cerdeño, E. , 1993. — Etude sur *Diaceratherium aurelianense* et *Brachypotherium brachypus* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) du Miocène moyen de France. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* 15, C (1-4): 25-77.

Cerdeño, E. , 1995 - Changes in Western European Rhinocerotidae related to climatic variations. *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimat., Palaeoecol.*, 114: 325-338.

Cerdeño, E. , 1995. Cladistic analysis of the family Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). American Museum Novitates 3143:1-25.

Cerdeño, E. , 1996. — Rhinocerotidae from the Middle Miocene of the Tung-Gur Formation, Inner Mongolia (China). *American Museum Novitates* 3184): 1-43.

Cerdeño, E. , 1996. *Prosantorhinus*, the small teleoceratine rhinocerotid from the Miocene of Western Europe. Geobios 29:111-124.

Cerdeño, E. , 1996b. *Lartetotherium* (Rhinocerotidae) en la fauna con *Hispanotherium* del Mioceno Medio de La Retama, Cuenca, España. Revista Española de Paleontología, 11 (2): 193-197.

Cerdeño, E. , 1997. Rhinocerotidae from the Turolian site of Dorn-Durkheim 1 (Germany) In: Die Saugtiere aus dem Turolium von Dorn-Durkheim 1, Rheinhessen, Deutschland edited by J. L. Franzen. Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg 197: 187-203.

Cerdeño, E. , 1998 - Diversity and evolutionary trends of the family Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimat., Palaeoecol.*, 141: 13-34.

Cerdeño, E., & Alberdi, M.T. 1983. Estudio descriptivo del esqueleto postcraneal de H.matritense del yacimiento mioceno de Torrijos (Toledo). Estudios geológicos, 39: 225-235.

Cerdeño, E., & Alberdi, M.T. 2016. Los perisodáctilos de Villarroya: équidos y rinocerótidos. “El Yacimiento de Villarroya, una joya paleontológica riojana”, pp. 143-158. M.T. Alberdi, B. Azanza & E. Cervantes (coord.). Servicio de Publicaciones del IER (Instituto de Estudios Riojanos).

Cerdeño, E., & Alcalá L. 1989. *Aceratherium alfambrense* sp. n., nueva especie de rinocerótido del Vallesiense superior de Teruel (España). Revista Española de Paleontología, 4: 39-51.

Cerdeño, E., & Iñigo C. 1997. *Hispanotherium matritense* (Rhinocerotidae) de la ciudad de Madrid (España) y su relación con el paleoambiente del Aragoniense medio (Mioceno medio). Revista Española de Paleontología, 12 (1): 80-90.

Cerdeño, E., Nieto, M. , 1995. Changes in Western European Rhinocerotidae related to climatic variations. Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology, 114: 325-338

Cerdeño, E., & Sánchez B. 1988. Le rhinocéros du Pléistocene moyen d'Atapuerca (Burgos, Espagne). Geobios, 21: 81-89.

Cerdeño, E., & Sánchez B. 1998. *Aceratherium incisivum* (Rhinocerotidae) en el Mioceno superior de Cerro de los Batallones (Madrid). Revista Española de Paleontología, 13 (1): 51-60.

Cerdeño, E., & Sánchez B. 2000. Intraspecific variation and evolutionary trends of Alicornops simorrense (Rhinocerotidae) in Spain. Zoologica Scripta, 29 (4): 275-305.

Chaid-Saoudi, Y., Geraads, D., & Raynal, J.-P. 2006. The fauna and associated artefacts from the Lower Pleistocene site of Mansourah (Constantine, Algeria). *C.R.Palevol*, 5: 963-971.

Chaline J. , 1963. La faune a Rhinocéros de Merck en Côte d’Or. *Bulletin des Sciences de Bourgogne,* 20:123-133, Dijon.

Chang Ch ., 1964. [Pleistocene mammalian fossils from Wangching (Kirin Province)] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* VIII (4):402-407, Beijing.

Chauhan, P.R. 2008. Large mammal fossil occurrences and associated archaeological evidence in Pleistocene contexts of peninsular India and Sri Lanka. Quaternary International 192, 20–42

Chauviré C. , 1962. Les gisements fossilifères quaternaires de Chatillon-Saint-Jean (Drôme). T hèse Faculté des Sciences de Lyon.

Chavasseau, O., Chaimanee, Y., Soe Thura Tun, Aung Naing Soe, Barry, C. J., Marandt, B., Suder, J., Marivaux, L., Ducrocq, S. And Jaeger, J. J. 2006. Chaungtha, a new middle Miocene mammal locality from the Irrawaddy Formation, Myanmar. Journal of Asian Earth Sciences, 28, 354–362.

Chen, G. 1977. A new genus of Iranotheriinae of Ningxia. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 15, 143–147.

Chen G. F. & Wu W Y. (1976). Miocene mammalian fossils of Jiulongkou, Cixian district, Hubei. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 14: 8-10.

Chen, S.-K., W.-B. Huang, J. Pei, C.-D. He, L. Qin, G.-B. Wei & J. Leng 2012. The latest Pleistocene *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* from the Three Gorges Area and reevaluation of Pleistocene rhinos in Southern China. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica*, 31, n. 4: 381-94.

Chepalyga A.L., Alexandrova L.P., Negadaev-Nukonov N.N., David A.I., Shushpanov K.I., Mucha B.B., Pronin K.K., Balandin Yu.G., Topachevsky V.A., Nesin V.A., Trubikhin V.M., Sadchikova T.A. 1982. Guidbook for excursions A-7, C-7, Moldavia and the Odessa region, XI Congress INQUA, Moscow, 1982, 46 p.

Chernova, O.F., Sher, A.V., Garutt, N.V. ,1998. Morfologiya rogov sherstistogo nosoroga (Coelodonta antiquitatis). Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 77, 66–79 (in Russian).

Chersky I.D. , 1874. Opisanie cherepa nosoroga, razlichnago ot’ *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* [Description of a rhinoceros skull different from *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*] [in Russian]. *Zapiski Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk”,* 2 5 (1):65-75, Sanktpeterburg”.

Chersky, I.D. 1878. Predvaritel’noe soobshchenie o dostavljennoj iz Verkhoyanskogo Okruga golovy nosoroga (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* s. *tichorhinus*) s” [in Russian]. *Izvestya Vostochno-Sibirskago otdela Imperatorskago Russkago geografi cheskago ob-va* 9, n. 5-6: 165.

Chersky I.D. , 1879. Opisanie golovy sibirskogo nosoroga, naydennoy v 1877 godu v Verkhoyanskom okruge [Description of a Siberian rhinoceros skull found in 1877 in the neighbourhood of Verkhoyansk] [in Russian]. *Izvestya Vostochno-Sibirskogo otdelenya Imperatorskogo Russkogo geograficheskogo ob-va,* 10 (1-2):36-59 (pls 1-6), Sanktpeterburg”.

Chersky I.D. , 1891. Opisanie Kollekzii Posletretichnykh” Mlekopitayushchikh” Zhivotnykh”, Sobrannykh” Novo-Sibirskoyu Ekspedizieyu 1885-1886 g. [Description of the Post-Tertiary Mammals Collected by the New Siberian Expedition in 1885-1886] [in Russian]. Prilozhenie k” LXV-mu Tomu, *Zapisok” Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk”,* 65 (1):1-706, Sanktpeterburg”.

Chersky I.D. , 1892. Beschreibung der Sammlung Posttertiären Säugethiere (in: Wissenschaftliche Resultate der von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Erforschung des Janalandes und der Neusibirischen Inseln in den Jahren 1885 und 1886 Ausgesandten Expedition). *Mémoires de l’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*  VII, XL (1), 511 pp. (6 Tafeln), Sanktpeterburg” (1893).

Chevalier, R. 1909. Nota sobre la cuencita de La Seu d’Urgell (Province de l’Espagne). Bulletin de la Sociétè Geológique de France, 9: 158-178.

Chia, L.P., Chang, C.P. , 1977. The remains of animals found on the site of Hsia-wang-kang at Hsich’uan County, Honan Province. Cult. Relics 6, 41–49 (in Chinese).

Chia, L.-P., Wang, C. , 1978. Hsihoutu. A Culture Site of Early Pleistocene in Shansi Province. Wenwu Press, Peking (in Chinese, with English summary).

Chit Sein 2006. Miocene–Pleistocene vertebrate fauna of central Myanmar with special reference to Kyauksaungsan, Tebingan, and Kyitsonbwe areas. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Department of Geology, University of Yangon, Yangon, Myanmar, 250 pp.

Chmielewski W. 1958. Stanowisko paleolityczne w Dziadowej Skale koło Skarżyc w pow. zawierciańskim. Prace i Materiały Muzeum Archeologicznego i Etnograficznego w Łodzi, Seria Archeologiczna 3, 5-48.

Chmielewski W. 1975. Paleolit środkowy i górny. [In:] W. Chmielewski, W. Hensel (Ed.), Prahistoria Ziem Polskich t. 1: Paleolit i mezolit. Wrocław-Warszawa-Kraków-Gdańsk., 9-158.

Chow B. , 1961. [Note on a pathologic mandible of “woolly rhinoceros” from Siki (Ningsia)] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* III (1):43-46, Beijing.

Chow, B. , 1978. The Distribution of Woolly Rhinoceros and Woolly Mammoth. Vertebrata Palasiatica 16, 47–59 (in Chinese, with English summary).

Chow, B. , 1979. The Fossil Rhinocerotides of Locality 1, Choukoutien. Vertebrata Palasiatica 17, 256–258 (in Chinese, with English summary).

Chow, B.S. , 1963b. A new species of *Dicerorhinus* from Yushe, Shansi, China. Vert. PalAsiat. 7, 325–329 (in Chinese with English summary).

Chow, B.-S. , 1963b. On the skull of *Dicerorhinus choukoutienensis* Wang from Choukoutien locality 20. Vertebrata Palasiatica, 7 (1): 62-70.

Chow Benshun & Liu H. , 1959. [Some Pleistocene mammalian fossils from Gunghe (Qinbai)] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Paleovert. Paleoanthr.,* I (4):217-223, Beijing.

Chow Minchen , 1958. [New Elasmotherine rhinoceroses from Shansi] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* II (2-3):135-142, Beijing.

Chow Minchen & Chiu C.S. , 1963. [New genus of giant Rhinoceros from the Oligocene of Inner Mongolia] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 7 (3):230-239, Beijing.

Chow Minchen & Chow Benshun , 1959. [Villafranchian Mammals from Lingyi (S.-W. Shansi)] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica,* VII (2):89-97, Beijing.

Chow Minchen & Chow Benshun , 1965. [Notes on villafranchian Mammals from Lingyi (S. W. Shansi)] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* IX (2):223-234, Beijing.

Chow Minchen & Wang Banyue , 1964. [Fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Northern Kiangsu] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 8 (4):341-351, Beijing.

Christol J. de 183(. Recherches sur les caractères des grandes espèces de Rhinocéros fossiles. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles Zoologie*, 2s. IV: 44-112, Paris.

Cigala-Fulgosi F. (1976). *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* (Falconer) del Post-Villafranchiano fluvio-lacustre del Torrente Stirone (Salsomaggiore, Parma). *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana*, 15: 59-72.

Ćirić, A. 1957. Pikermiska fauna iz okoline Titovog velesa. Bulletin of the Natural History Museum of Belgrade (A) 8: 1–82.

Ćirić, A. 1962. “Štajerska” fauna sisara iz Lozovika kod Svetozareva. Vesnik Zavoda za geološ. geofiz. istraživanja, 20, A: 107–119.

Clot A. , 1970. La grotte de la Carrière à Gerde (Hautes-Pyrénées) – Fouilles 1971. *Bulletin Société Ramond,*  151-174, Bagnères de Bigorre.

Clot A. , 1970. Note préliminaire sur la grotte de la Carrière à Gerde (Hautes-Pyrénées). *Bulletin de la Société préhistorique Française,* 67:427-434, Paris.

Clot A. & Marsan G. , 1986. La grotte du Cap de la Bielle à Nestier (Hautes- Pyrénées) – Fouilles M. Debeaux, 1960 [The Cap de la Bielle Cave at Nestier (Hautes Pyrénées) – The M. Debeaux excavations]. *Gallia Préhistoire,* 29:63-141.

Codrea, V. , 1989. Oligocene Indricotheriids (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from Transylvania – New evidence (in: The Oligocene from the Transylvanian Basin). 313-318, Cluj-Napoca.

Codrea, V. , 1991. — Some details concerning the discovery of Brachypotherium brachypus (Lartet) at Petros, Hunedoara district. *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Geologia* 36 (2): 21-26.

Codrea, V. , 1992. — New mammal remains from the Sarmatian deposits at Minisu de Sus (Taut, Arad County). *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Geologia* 37 (2): 35-41.

Codrea, V. , 1993. — *Dicerorhinus megarhinus* (de Christol) in the Romanian fauna from Malusteni. *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Geologia* 38 (2): 67-70.

Codrea, V. , 1993. — Stratigraphical significance of ceratomorph perissodactyls (Mammalia) from the Transylvanian Paleogene. *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Geologia* 38 (2): 71-76.

Codrea, V. , 1993b. Preliminary data concerning the big mammalian fauna from the Subpiatra Pleistocene deposits, Bihor County (Romania). *Theoretical and Applied Karstology,* 6:207-210, Bucuresti.

Codrea, V. , 1995. Evolutia, semnificatiile stratigrafice si descrierea monografica a Ceratomorfelor din Romania. Rez. Tezei de doctorat [Ph.D. Thesis abstract], Universitatis “Babes-Bolyai” Cluj-Napoca, 43 pp., Cluj-Napoca.

Codrea, V. , 1996. — Miocene rhinoceroses from Romania : an overview. *Acta zoologica cracoviensia* 39 (1): 83-88.

Codrea, V. , 1998. Un rhinocerotid din colectia Muzeului de Stiintele Naturi Sibiu. Muz. Brukenthal, Studii si comunicari, St. Nat., 27:121-125, Sibiu.

Codrea, V. , 2000. Rinoceri si Tapiri Tertiari din Romania [Tertiary Rhinoceroses and Tapirs in Romania] [in Romanian, French abstract]. Presa Universitara Clujeana, 174 pp., 13 pls, Cluj-Napoca.

Codrea, V. , 2005. The extinct *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from Romania – Repertory of sites. *Studii si cercetari,* Geologie-Geografie, 10:13-32, Bistrita.

Codrea, V., et al. 2010

Codrea, V., et al. 2011 Early Late Miocene *Chilotherium* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from Pogana (Scythian Platform) North-Western Journal Of Zoology 7 (2): 184-188

Codrea, V., et al. 2013

Codrea, V., et al. 2017

Codrea, V., & Botos D. , 1995. Some data concerning *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach) from Mures county. Marisia 23-24, Studii si materiale, 2:39-44, Tirgu Mures.

Codrea, V., & Ciobanu, R. , 2003. Date asupra unor resturi de rinocer din Pleistocenul mediu de la Pes¸ tera din Dealul Sprenghiului (Gesprengberg) – Brasov aflate ın colectiile Muzeului de Stiinte Naturale din Sibiu. Naturwissenschaften Forschungen über Siebenbürgen VII/Studii s¸ i Comunicari Muzeul de Istorie Naturala˘ Sibiu 28, 261–267.

Codrea, V., & Czier Z. , 1991. *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from the Pleistocene of Subpiatra (Tetchea village, Bihor County, Romania). *Studia Universitatis* “*Babes-Bolyai*”, Geologia-Geographia, XXXVI (2):27-33, Cluj-Napoca.

Codrea, V., & Czier 1993

Codrea, V., & Dimitrijević, V. 1997. *Stephanorhinus* cf. *hundsheimensis* (Toula) (Rhinoceritidae, Mammalia) from Trlica near Pljevlja (Montenegro). Annales Géologiques de la Péninsule Balkanique, 61(2): 161–177.

Codrea, V., & Lázár T. , 1994. A woolly rhinoceros (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) remains from Bihor Mountains. *Studia Universitatis* “*Babes-Bolyai*”, Geologia, IXL (1-2):269-273, Cluj- Napoca.

Codrea, V., & Ratoi B.G. 2014 The early Upper Miocene *Aceratherium incisivum* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) from Bozieni (Moldavian Platform, Romania) North-Western Journal Of Zoology 10 (1): 138-142

Codrea, V., & Suraru N. , 1985. New remains of Indricotheriin (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) in the Lower Oligocene at Fildu de Jos (Salai district, NW Transylvania). *Romanian Journal of Palaeontology,* 76:81-84, Bucuresti.

Codrea, V., & Suraru, N. 1989 Uber einen Amynodontiden : *Cadurcodon zimborensis* n. sp. in den Zimborer-Schichten von Zimbor, Kreis Salaj im Nord-Western des Transsylvanischen Beckens The Oligocene from the Transylvanian basin, Romania 1988-05-20)

Codrea, V. et al. 2011 Early Late Miocene *Chilotherium* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from Pogana (Scythian Platform). North-Western Journal Of Zoology 7 (2): 184-188

Codrea, V. A. and Venczel, M (2016) A Middle Miocene rhinoceros find in Transylvania: 19th century forgotten correspondence, *Studia UBB Geologia* 60 (1): 43-47

Colbert E. H. (1934). A new rhinoceros from the Siwalik beds of India. *American Museum Novitates,* 7 49: 1-13.

Colbert E. H. (1935). Siwalik mammals in the American Museum of Natural History. *Transactions of the A merican Philosophical Society NS,* 26: 1-401.

Colbert, E. H. 1938. Fossil mammals from Burma in the American Museum of Natural History. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 74, 255–436.

Colbert, E. H. 1942. Notes on the lesser one-horned rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*, 2. The position of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the phylogeny of the genus *Rhinoceros*. American Museum Novitates 1207:1–5.

Colbert, E. H. 1943. Pleistocene vertebrates collected in Burma by the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society new series, 32, 95–429.

Colbert E. H. & Hooijer D. A. (1953). Pleistocene mammals from the limestone fissures of Szechwan, China. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History,* 102: 1-134.

Colombero S., Angelone C., Bonelli E., Carnevale G., Cavallo O., Delfino M., Giuntelli P., Mazza P., Pavia G., Pavia M. & Repetto G. 2014: The upper Messinian assemblages of fossil vertebrate remains of Verduno (NW Italy): Another brick for a latest Miocene bridge across the Mediterranean. *Neu. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Abh.* 272, 3, 287—324.

Coltorti M., Corrado S., Di Bucci D., Marzoli A., Naso G., Peretto C., Ton-That T. et Villa I. (2000) – New chronostratigraphical and paleoclimatic data from ‘Isernia La Pineta’ site. In The Plio-Pleistocene boundary and the lower-middle Pleistocene transition: type areas and sections. *INQUA-SEQS Meeting* Bari, 25-29.

Combémorel R., Guérin C. & Méon-Vilain H. 1970. — Un nouveau gisement de Vertébrés mio-pliocènes à Priay (Ain). *Bulletin du B.R.G.M.* 4: 33-47.

Conato, V., Esu, D., Malatesta, A., Zarlenga, F. , 1980. New data on Pleistocene of Rome. Quaternaria 22, 131–176.

Conti G., Cremaschi M., Peretto C., Sala B. & Ungaro S. , 1982. Deposito fluvio-lacustre pre-würmiano con faune e industrie del Torrente Conca (Riccione, Forlì). *Atti della XXIII Riunione sc. I.I.P.P*., 307-328, Firenze.

Cooke, HBS. 1941. A preliminary account of the Wonderwerk cave. S.Afr. J. Sci. 37: 303-312.

Cooke H. B. S. 1949. — Fossil mammals of the Vaal river deposits. *Geology Survey of South Africa Memoirs* 35 (3): 2-110.

Cooke H.B.S. & Coryndon S.C. , 1970. Pleistocene Mammals from the Kaiso Formation and other related deposits in Uganda. *Fossil Vertebrate of Africa,* II:107-224, Academy Press, London-New York.

Coppens Y. 1971. — Les Vertébrés villafranchiens de Tunisie: gisements nouveaux, signification. *Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 273 (51-54.

Cordy J.-M. , 1974. La faune aurignacienne de la Grotte Princesse Pauline a Marche-les- Dames [The Aurignacian fauna from Princess Pauline Cave at Marche-les-Dames] [in French]. *Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge d’Anthropologie et Préhistoire,* LXXXV:243-252.

Cordy J.-M. , 1976. La faune aurignacienne du Trou du Renard a Furfooz (Province de Namur) [The Aurignacian fauna from Renard (= Fox) Cave at Furfooz (Namur Province)] [in French]. *Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge d’Anthropologie et Préhistoire,* LXXXVII:141-146.

Costeur L. et al. 2012 Palaeoecology and palaeoenvironment of the Aquitanian locality Ulm-Westtangente (MN2, Lower Freshwater Molasse, Germany) Swiss J Palaeontol 131:183–199

Cote S. et al. 2018 Evidence for rapid faunal change in the early Miocene of East Africa based on revised biostratigraphic and radiometric dating of Bukwa, Uganda Journal of Human Evolution 116 , 95-107

Cottin S. , 1954. Catalogue des Grands Mammifères Quaternaires de la Faculté des Sciences et du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. D.E.S., Faculté des Sciences, Lyon.

Crégut-Bonnoure E. (1979) – La faune de mammifères du Pléistocène moyen de la Caune de l’Arago à Tautavel (Pyrénées-Orientales). *Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie humaine et de Préhistoire*, 3, 381p.

Crégut-Bonnoure E., Guérin C. & Mourer-Chauvire C. , 1983. La faune des Auzieres II a Methamis (Vaucluse) [The fauna of Les Auzieres II at Methamis (Vaucluse)] *Nouvelles Archives du Musée d’histoire naturelle de Lyon,* 21:53-58, Lyon.

Cremaschi, M., Ferraro, F., Peresani, M., Tagliacozzo, A. , 2005. Il sito: nuovi contributi sulla stratigrafia, la cronologia, le faune a macromammiferi e le industrie del paleolitico antico. In: Broglio, A., Dalmeri, G. (Eds.), Pitture paleolitiche nelle Prealpi Venete: Grotta di Fumane e Riparo Dalmeri, Atti del Simposio, Memorie Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, 28 serie (Sezione Scienze dell’Uomo 9). Preistoria Alpina, numero speciale, pp. 12–22.

Croizet J.B. & Jobert A. 1828: Recherches sur les ossements fossiles du département du Puy-de-Dôme. *Adolphe Delahays*, Paris, 1—226.

Croizet, J. B, Jobert, A. , 1828. Pachydermes des terrains-meubles (*Rhinoceros*). In: Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles du departement du Puy-du Dome, Paris: 144-154, 166-168.

Crusafont Pairó, M. 1960a. El yacimiento de mamíferos del Villafranquiense superior en las Mestas de Con (Asturias). Rev. Fac. Ciencias, Oviedo, 1(1): 45-49.

Crusafont Pairó, M. 1960b. Le quaternaire espagnol et sa faune de mammifères. Essai de synthèse. Anthropos, Brno, supli. 1960. Mammalia pleistocaenica, I: 55-64.

Crusafont Pairó M. , 1961. El Cuaternario Español y su fauna de mamiferos – Ensayo de sintesis. *Speleon,* XII (3-4):3-21.

Crusafont Pairó, M. 1965. Zur Obergrenze des Villafranchiums in Spanien. Ver. Geol. Ges. Berlín, 10 (1): 19-48.

Crusafont Pairó M. & Casanovas Cladellas L. , 1973. Rhinocerotidae (in: Mammalia Tertiaria Hispaniae). *Fossilium Catalogus* (Animalia), I (121):113-123.

Crusafont Pairó M. & Golpe-Posse J. M. 1972. — Dos nuevos yacimientos del Vindoboniense en el Vallés. *Acta Geológica Hispánica* 7 (2): 71-72.

Crusafont Pairó M. & Villalta J.F. de , 1947. Sobre un interesante Rhinoceronte (*Hispanotherium* nov. gen.) del Miocene del valle del Manzanares. *Las Ciencias,* XII (4) :869- 883, Madrid.

Crusafont Pairó M. & Villalta J.F. de , 1955b. Familia Rhinocerotidae in CRUSAFONT PAIRÓ M., VILLALTA J.F. de & TRUYOLS J., eds: El Burdigaliense Continental de la Cuenca del Vallés-Penedés). *Mem. y Com*. (Inst. géol.), XII:152-166, Barcelona.

Crusafont-Pairó M.&Villalta J. F. d. 1955. — Sur l'âge des Mammifères d'Alcoy (Espagne). *Compte-Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société géologique de France* 148-150.

Crusafont, M., Truyols, J. & Riba, O. 1966. Contribución al conocimiento de la estratigrafía del Terciario continental de Navarra y Rioja. Notas y Comunicaciones del Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, 90: 53-76.

Crusafont Pairó M., Villalta J. F. d. & Truyols J. 1955. — El Burdigaliense continental de la cuenca del Vallés-Penedés. *Memorias y Communicaciones del Instituto Geológico* 12 (1-272.

Cuenca-Bescós G. & García N. , 2004. Mammalian distributions in the Trinchera Dolina sequence (Lower to Middle Pleistocene, Atapuerca, Spain) (in Maul L.C. & Kahlke R-D., eds: Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference – VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar “Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations”). Conference in honour of the 80th birthday of Prof. H-D. Kahlke, Weimar (Germany), April 25th–30th 2004, *Terra Nostra,*  91-92 (abstract), Berlin.

Cuenca-Bescós G., Alberdi M.T., Canudo J.I., García N., Gordillo J.C., Made J. V. D., Ramón D. & Rubio C.J. , 2005. Los mamíferos del Pleistoceno Medio de la Cueva de los Huesos de Obón (Parque Cultural del Río Martín, Teruel) [The Middle Pleistocene mammals of the Cueva de los Huesos (Obón, Rio Martín Cultural Park, Teruel, Spain)]. *Geogaceta,* 38:119-122.

Cuenca-Bescós, G., Del Río Ramón, D. & Canudo, J.I. 2010. La Cueva de los Huesos de Obón: un cubil de hiena del Pleistoceno medio de Teruel (España). 1ª Reunión de científicos sobre cubiles de hiena (y otros grandes carnívoros) en los yacimientos arqueológicos de la Península Ibérica.

Cuesta et al. 1983

Currant A.P. , 1986. The Quaternary Interglacials faunas of Britain (in Collcutt S.N., ed: The Palaeolithic of Britain and its nearest Neighbours). *Recent Trends,*  50-52, University of Sheffield (Dpt of Archaeology and Prehistory), Sheffield.

Currant A.P. , 1989. The Quaternary origins of the modern British mammal fauna. *Biological Journal of the Linnaean Society of London,* 38:23-30, London.

Currant, A. , 2000. In: Webster, C.J. (Ed.), The Quaternary Mammal Collections at the Somerset County Museum, Taunton. Somerset Archaeology. Somerset County Council, Taunton, 39–44.

Currant, A., Jacobi, R. , 2001. A formal mammalian biostratigraphy for the Late Pleistocene of Britain. Quaternary Science Reviews 20, 1707–1716.

Cuscani Politi P. , 1963b. Prove paleontologiche della “pliocenità” della formazione argillosa in cui sono stati rinvenuti i resti di *Rhinoceros etruscus* nel Senese. *Accademia dei Fisiocritici* (sez. Agr.), 2, X:71-107, Siena.

Cuscani Politi P. , 1963c. Anche il *Rhinoceros megarhinus* nel Pliocene dei dintorni di Siena. *Accademia dei Fisiocritici* (sez. Agr.), 2, X:125-149, Siena.

Cuscani Politi, P. , 1963. Resti di *Rhinoceros* (*Dicerorhinus*) *etruscus* rinvenuti nel Pliocene del Senese. Gli Atti dell’Accademia delle Scienze di Siena detta de’ Fisiocritici (sez. Agr.), II, Siena, 10: 25-57.

Cuscani Politi, P. , 1971. Altri significativi resti scheletrici del *Rhinoceros* (*Dicerorhinus*) *etruscus* di Castelnuovo Berardenga nei pressi di Siena (Toscana). Gli Atti dell’Accademia delle Scienze di Siena detta de’ Fisiocritici XIV, Siena, III: 321-328.

Cuscani Politi P. , 1972. The *Rhinoceros etruscus* from Castelnuovo Berardenga near Siena (Tuscany) positively belongs to the Pliocene. *Museo di Paleontologia dell’Accademia dei Fisiocritici,*  5-47, Siena.

Cuscani Politi P. , 1973b. Resti di *Rhinoceros (Dicerorhinus) megarhinus* rinvenuti nelle sabbie gialle plioceniche di Val Pugna nei pressi di Siena (Toscana). *Atti dell’Accademia dei Fisiocritici,* XIV s., V:1-17, Siena.

Cuscani Politi P. , 1978. Aggiunta alla malacofauna delle argille plioceniche a “*Rhinoceros* (*Dicerorhinus*) *megarhinus*” di Castelnuovo Berardenga Scalo nei pressi di Siena (Toscana). *Atti dell’Accademia dei Fisiocritici,* XIV s., X:33-59, Siena.

Cuvier, G. (1812) - Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles où l’on rétablit les caractères de plusieurs animaux dont les révolutions du globe ont détruit les espèces. Paris, 4 vol (1re éd.). 4e éd., 1834, 10 vol. + atlas, vol. 3 : 435 p.

Cuvier, G. , 1817. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Paris, Deterville, vol. 1, pp. ixxxvii, 1-540.

Cuvier G. , 1821. Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles où l’on Rétablit les Caractères de Plusieurs Animaux dont les Révolutions du Globe ont Détruit les Espèces. Nouvelle édition contenant le discours préliminaire, et l’histoire des Eléphants, des Mastodontes et des Hippopotames fossiles, T. I, 340 pp., Paris.

Cuvier G. 1822: Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles, où l’on rétablit les caractères de plusieurs animaux, dont les révolutions du globe ont détruit les espèces. Nouvelle édition (2ème), Tome 3. *G. Dufour et E. d’Ocagne*, Paris, 1—412.

Cuvier G. , 1836. Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles des Quadrupèdes, où l’on Rétablit les Caractères de Plusieurs Espèces Animaux que les Révolutions du Globe Paroissent Avoir Détruites. II, 4e éd., Dufort & d’Ocagne éd., Paris.

Czyzewska T. , 1958. Dwa zeby nosorozca *Dicerorhinus* z brekcji kostnej z Wezów kolo Dzialoszyna (Polska) [Two teeth of *Dicerorhinus* from the bone breccia at Weze near Dzialoszyn (Poland)] [in Polish, Russian and English abstracts]. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica,* III (1):49-58, PAN 35 (Zaklad Paleozoologii), Warszawa.

Czyzewska T. , 1962. Uzebienie górnej szczeki *Dicerorhinus mercki* (Jäger) ze Szczesliwic kolo Warszawy [Upper dentition of *Dicerorhinus mercki* (Jäger) from Szczesliwice near Warsaw (Poland)] [in Polish, English and Russian abstracts]. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica,* VII (1-2):223-234, PAN (Zaklad Paleozoologii), Warszawa.

Dal Piaz, G. , 1930. I Mammiferi dell’ Oligocene Veneto, *Trigonias ombonii*. Memorie dell’ Istituto Geologico dell’ Università di Padova 9: 2–63.

Daleau F. , 1881. La grotte de Pair-Non-Pair. Congrés de l’Association Française de Av. Sciences, Algerie.

Dampel’ N.Kh. , 1939. Novye nakhodki elasmoterya [Neue *Elasmotherium*-Funde] [New *Elasmotherium* finds] (in: Voprosy Stratigrafii Chetvertichnykh Otlozhenii i ee Paleontologicheskoe Obosnovanie) [in Russian, English abstract]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 5:11- 20, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Dashzeveg D. , 1991. Hyracodontids and rhinocerotids (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotoidea) from the Paleogene of Mongolia. *Palaeovertebrata,* 21 (1-2):1-84.

Dathe E. 1899. Zur Kenntnis des Diluviums in der Grafschaft Glatz. Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin 20, 247-265.

Daura, J., Sanz, M., García, N., Allué, E., Vaquero, M., Fierro, E., Carrión, J.S., López-García, J.M., Blain, H.A., Sánchez-Marco, A., Valls, C., Albert, R.M., Fornós, J.J., Julià, R., Fullola, J.M. & Zilhao, J. 2013. Terrasses de la Riera dels Canyars (Gavà, Barcelona): the landscape of Heinrich Stadial 4 north of the “Ebro frontier” and implications for modern human dispersal into Iberia. Quaternary Science Reviews, 60: 26-48.

Daura, J., Sanz, M., Julià, R., García-Fernández, D., Fornós, J.J., Vaquero, M., Allué, E., López-García, J.M., Blain, H.A., Ortiz, J.E., Torres, T., Albert, R.M., Rodríguez-Cintas, À., Sánchez-Marco, A., Cerdeño, E., Skinner, A.R., Asmeron, Y., Polyak, V.J., Garcés, M., Arnold, L.J., Demuro, M., Euba, I., Rodríguez, R.F., Yagüe, A.S., Villaescusa, L., Gómez, S., Rubio, A., Pedro, M., Fullola, J.M. & Zilhão, J. 2015. Cova del Rinoceront (Castelldefels, Barcelona): a terrestrial record for the Last Interglacial period (MIS 5) in the Mediterranean coast of the Iberian Peninsula. Quaternary Science Reviews, 114: 203-227.

David A.I. 1980 Teriofauna pleistotsena Moldavii. Chişinău “Ştiinţa”, 188 p. (in Russian).

David A.I. , 1963. Fauna Mlekopitayushchikh Antropogena Moldavii [Anthropogene Mammalian Fauna of Moldavia] [in Russian]. AN UkrSSR (Institut Zoologii), Avtoreferat (Ph.D. dissertation), 13, Kiev.

David A.I. , 1966. Iskopaemye nosorogi (Rhinocerotidae) antropogena Moldavii [Fossil rhinoceroses of the Anthropogene of Moldavia] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN MoldSSR* (Paleontologya i stratigrafya), 10:3-15, Kishinev.

David A.I. , 1969. Fauna Mlekopitayushchie Rannego Antropogena Moldavii [Mammalian Fauna of the Early Anthropogene of Moldavia] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN MoldSSR (ser. biologicheskikh i khimicheskikh nauk), 2, Kishinev.

David A.I. , 1981. Ostatki mlekopitayushchikh iz raskopok paleoliticheskoy stoyanki Ketrosy [Mammalian remains from the excavations of the Palaeolithic habitation site of Ketrosy] (in Praslov N.D. et Al., eds: Ketrosy – Must’erskaya Stoyanka na Srednem Dnestre) [in Russian]. *Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* (Geologicheskogo Instituta), 135-142, Izd-vo “Nauka”, AN SSSR, Moskva.

David A.I. , 1983. Kolkotova Balka – Unikal’ny Pamyatnik Prirody Moldavii [Kolkotova Balka – A Unique Nature Monument in Moldavia] [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Institut Zoologii i Fisiologii), 13-24-25-26, Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

David A.I. , 1995. Nosorogi Pliozena-Srednogo Pleystozena Moldovy [Pliocene- Middle Pleistocene Rhinoceroses of Moldova] [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Institut Zoologii i Fiziologii), Izdvo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

David A.I., Eremeico N. 1998. Rămăşiţe scheletice de *Dicerorhinus megarhinus* (De Christol, 1835) în depunerile Pliocenului din R. Moldova. Facultatea de Geografie la 60 de ani. Lucrările simpozionului “Dezvoltarea geografiei în Republica Moldova”, Chişinău, 29-31.

David A.I., Eremeico N. 2001. Rinocerul *Dicerorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1868) în R. Moldova. Conferinţa a IV-a a Zoologilor din Moldova cu tema: ”Diversitatea, valorificarea raţională şi protecţia lumii animale”. Chişinău, CE USM, p. 279.

David A.I., Eremeico N. 2002. Nahodka *Elasmotherium sibiricum* (Fisher, 1808) iz otlojenii srednego pleistotsena u s. Malaesti. Analele ştiinţifice ale USM, Seria “Ştiinţe chimico-biologice”, Chişinău, p. 76-78. (in Russian).

David A.I., Eremeico N. 2003. Finding of *Elasmotherium* cf. *peii* (Chow Minchen, 1958) from sediments of Early Pleistocene (Upper Villafranchian) at Salcia (Republic of Moldova), Advances in Vertebrate Paleontology “Hen to Panta”, Bucharest, 41-46.

David A.I. & Tarabukin B.A. , 1967. Cherep iskopaemogo nosoroga (*Dicerorhinus* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) iz tiraspol’skogo gravya [A skull of a fossil rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus* cf. *etruscus* Falc.) from the Tiraspol’ gravels] in: Paleontologya, Geologya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Moldavii) [in Russian]. Vyp. 2:178-182, Kishinev.

David A.I. & Vereshchagin N.K. , 1967. Sostayanie izuchennosti i dal’neyshie zadachi issledovanii iskopaemykh faun mlekopitayushchikh Moldavii (in David A.I. & Vereshchagin N.K., eds: Mesto i Znachenie Iskopaemykh Mlekopitayushchikh Moldavii v Kaynozoe SSSR) [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Otdelenie Paleontologii i Stratigrafii), 20, Izd-vo “RIO” AN MoldSSR, Kishinev.

David A., Obada Th., Redkozubov O., Pascaru V. Alexanderfeld 2005– un nou punct fosilifer de vârstă pliocenă în Republica Moldova. Buletinul ştiinţific al Muzeului National de Etnografie si Istorie Naturala a Moldovei, Revistă de Etnografie, Ştiinţele Naturii, şi Muzeologie, 2 (15), New series, Branch Natural sciences, , p. 97-103.

David A.I., Shushpanov K.I., Voloshina M.I. & Negadev-Nikonov K.N. , 1982. [Faunal complexes of the Pliocene and Pleistocene of Moldavia] (in: Faunal Complexes, Biostratigraphy of Pliocene and Pleistocene in Moldavia) [in Russian]. INQUA XI Congress, AN MoldSSR, 7-14, Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

David A.I., Tatarinov K.A. & Svistun V.I. , 1990. Khishchnye, Khobotnye, Khopytnye Rannego Pleystozena Yugo-Zapada SSSR [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Institut Zoologii i Fiziologii) – AN UkrSSR (Institut Zoologii) – L’vovsky Medizinsky Institut (Kafredra Biologii), 131 pp., Izdvo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

David L. , 1968. Jaurens, commune de Nespouls (Corrèze), nouveau gisement de vertébrés pléistocènes du Causse de Martel. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Histoire, Archéologie de Corrèze,* 90:13-19, Brive.

David M. , 1915. *Aceratherium austriacum* Peters en Roumanie. *Annales des Sciences de l’Université de Jassy,* VIII (4):384-393, Jassy.

Dawkins W.B. , 1865. On the dentitions of *Dicerorhinus megarhinus. The Natura History Review,* XIX:399-414*,* London*.*

Dawkins W.B. (1867). On the dentition of *Rhinoceros leptorhinus*. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, 23: 213-227.

Dawkins, W. B. , 1868. On the dentition of *Rhinoceros etruscus*, Falc.. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London 24: 207-218 .

Daxner-Höck 1972

Bonis L. de, Koufos G. (1999): Conference report: Phylogeny of Eurasian Neogene hominoid primates. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 36 (5): 571–573.

De Fraga Torrejón, E. 1958. Catálogo bibliográfico de la fauna cuaternaria asturiana. Revista de La Universidad de Oviedo, 71:143.

De Giuli C. , 1983. Le faune pleistoceniche del Salento – La fauna di S. Sidero 3. *Edizioni Scientifiche del Museo Comunale di Paleontologia di Maglie,*  45-65, ed. Salentina, Galatina.

de Vos J., van der Made J., Athanassiou A., Lyras G., Sondaar P.Y., Dermitzakis M.D. (2002): Preliminary note on the Late Pliocene fauna from Vatera (Lesvos, Greece). *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 39 (A): 37–70.

Degerbøl, M.A. 1952. Recent discoveries of remains of mammals from glacial deposits in Denmark: *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger), new to the fauna of Denmark; *Megaloceros giganteus* (Blumenbach) and *Bison priscus* (H. v. Meyer). *Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab-Biologiske skrift er* 6, n. 8: 1-26.

Deibel-Rosenbrock W. , 1960. Die Funde von Lehringen. *Stader Jahrbuch,* 1960:3-35.

Del Campana D. , 1909. Vertebrati fossili di Monte Tignoso (Livorno). *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XXVIII (2):349-388, Roma.

Del Campana D. , 1910. Mammiferi quaternari della Grotta di Reale presso Porto Longone (Isola d’Elba). *Mondo Sotterraneo,* I-II:1-23, Udine.

Delfortrie M. , 1875. *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*. *Act. de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux,* XXX.

Delluc B. & Delluc G. , 1979. La grotte ornée des Bernous à Bourdeilles (Dordogne). *Bulletin de la Société préhistorique Française,* 76 (2):39-45, Paris.

Delpech F. , 1975. Les Faunes du Paléolithique Supérieur dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. Thèse Doct. État Université de Bordeaux I, 479, CNRS A.O. 11331, I-II-III.

Delporte H. , 1956. La grotte des Fées à Chatelperron (Allier). Congrès Préhistorique Française, 475-477, Poitiers-Angoulême.

Demarcq G., Mein P., Ballésio R. & Romaggi J. P. 1989. — Le gisement d'Andance (Coiron, Ardèche, France) dans le Miocène supérieur de la vallée du Rhône : un essai de corélations marin-continental. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 5 (4): 797-806.

Demirel, F.A., Mayda, S. , 2014. A new Early Pleistocene mammalian fauna from Burdur Basin. SW Turkey. Russian Journal of Theriology 13 (2), 55–63.

Deng, T. , 2000. — A new species of *Acerorhinus* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene in Fugu, Shaanxi, China. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 38 (3): 203-217.

Deng, T. , 2001. — New materials of *Chilotherium wimani* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the late Miocene of Fugu, Shaanxi. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 39 (2): 129-138.

Deng, T. , 2001. New remains of *Parelasmotherium* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene in Dongxiang, Gansu, China. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 39, 306–311.

Deng, T. , 2002. — Limb bones of *Chilotherium wimani* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene of the Linxia basin in Gansu, China. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 40 (4): 305-316.

DENG, T. , 2002b. The earliest known “woolly rhino” discovered in the Linxia Basin, Gansu Province, China. *Geological Bulletin of China,* 21:604-608.

Deng, T. , 2003. — New material of *Hispanotherium matritense* (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) from Laogou of Hezheng County (Gansu, China), with special reference to the Chinese Middle Miocene elasmotheres. *Geobios* 36 (2): 141-150.

Deng, T. , 2004. A new species of the rhinoceros *Alicornops* from the Middle Miocene of the Linxia Basin, Gansu, China. Palaeontology 47:1427–1439.

Deng, T. , 2004. The sequence of Cenozoic rhinocerotid fossils from the Linxia Basin (Gansu, China) (in Maul L.C. & Kahlke R-D., eds: Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference – VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar “Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations”). Conference in honour of the 80th birthday of Prof. H-D. Kahlke, Weimar (Germany), April 25th–30th 2004, *Terra Nostra,* p. 98-99 (abstract), Berlin.

Deng, T. , 2005. — New cranial material of *Shansirhinus* (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) from the Lower Pliocene of the Linxia Basin in Gansu, China. *Geobios* 38 (3): 301-313.

Deng, T. , 2005. — New discovery of *Iranotherium morgani* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene of the Linxia Basin in Gansu, China, and its sexual dimorphism . *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 25 (2): 442-450.

Deng, T. , 2006. — A primitive species of *Chilotherium* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene of the Linxia Basin (Gansu, China). *Cainozoic Research* 5 (1-2): 93-102.

DENG, T. , 2006a. Neogene Rhinoceroses of the Linxia Basin (Gansu, China) (in Kahlke R-D., Maul L.Ch. & Mazza P.P.A., eds: Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations). Proceedings of 18th International Senckenberg Conference (VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar, Germany), *Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg,* 256:43-56, Frankfurt/Main.

Deng, T. , 2006c. An Early Pleistocene Mammalian Fauna from the Linxia Basin in Northwestern China. (in Alexeeva N.V., Erbayeva M.A. & Mironov A.G., eds: Abstracts of the INQUA International Symposium “Stratigraphy, Palaeontology, and Palaeoenvironment of Pliocene-Pleistocene of Transbaykalya and Interregional Correlations”). Ulan-Ude August 28–September 3, 32, Izd-vo SO RAN, Ulan-Ude.

Deng, T. , 2006b. Chinese Neogene mammal biochronology. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 44 (2):143-163, Beijing.

Deng, T. , 2007. Skull of *Parelasmotherium* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Upper Miocene in the Linxia Basin (Gansu, China). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology,* 27 (2):467-475, Northbrook, Ill.

Deng, T. , 2008. — A new elasmothere (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the late Miocene of the Linxia Basin in Gansu, China. *Geobios* 41 (6): 719-728.

Deng, T. , 2008. - Comparison between woolly rhino forelimbs from Longdan, Northwestern China and Tologoi, Transbaikalian region. *Quaternary International*, 179 : 196-207.

Deng, T., Downs, W. , 2002. Evolution of Chinese Neogene Rhinocerotidae and its response to climatic variations. Acta Geol. Sin. 76, 139–145.

Deng, T., & Qiu Z. X. (2007). First discovery of *Diceros* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) in China. *Vertebrata Palasiatica,* 4 5 (4): 287-306.

Deng, T., & Wang X. 2004. — New material of the Neogene rhinocerotids from the Qaidam Basin in Qinghai, China. *Vertebrata Palasiatica* 42 (3): 216-229.

Deng, T., Zheng, M. , 2005. Limb bones of *Elasmotherium* (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) from Nihewan (Hebei, China). Vertebrata PalAsiatica 43 (2), 110e121.

Deng, T., Wang X., Ni X.-J. & Liu L.-P. 2004. — Sequence of the Cenozoic mammalian faunas of the Linxia Basin in Gansu. *Acta Geologica Sinica* 78 (1): 8-14.

Deng, T., Hou S. & Wang H. 2007. — The Tunggurian Stage of the Continental Miocene in China. *Acta Geologica Sinica* 5: 709-721.

Deng, T., Wang X., Fortelius M., Li Q. , Wang Y. , Tseng Z.J. , Takeuchi G. T. , Saylor J. E., Saila L. K. & Xie G. (2011). Out of Tibet: Pliocene Woolly Rhino suggests high-plateau origin of Ice Age Megaherbivores. *Science,* 333: 1285-1288.

Deng, T., Wang X., Ni X.-J., Liu L.-P. & Liang Z. 2004. — Cenozoic stratigraphic sequence of the Linxia basin in Gansu, China and its evidence from mammal fossils. *Vertebrata Palasiatica* 42 (1): 59-66.

Deng, T., Wang, S. Q., Hou, S. K. , 2013. A bizarre tandem-horned elasmothere rhino from the Late Miocene of northwestern China and origin of the true elasmothere. Chinese Science Bulletin, 58(15): 1811-1817.

Depéret C. 1887. — Recherches sur la succession des faunes de Vertébrés miocènes de la vallée du Rhône. *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon* 4 :1-269.

Depéret C. 1887. — Sur la faune de Vertébrés miocènes de la Grive-Saint-Alban (Isère). *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 104 , 379-381.

Depéret C. 1890. — Les animaux pliocènes du Roussillon. *Mémoires de la Société géologique de France. Paléontologie* 3: 1-194.

Depéret C. 1893. — Note sur la succession stratigraphique des faunes de mammifères pliocènes d'Europe et du Plateau Central en particulier. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 21:524-540.

Depéret C. , 1923. Sur la découverte d’un squelette de *Rhinoceros mercki* Kaup à Palairac (Aude). *Bulletin de la Société des Études Scientifiques Aude*, XXVIII:108-117, Carcassonne.

Depéret, Ch., Douxami, H. (1902): Les vertébrés Oligocènes de Pyrimont-Challonges. – Mémoires de la Société paléontologique de la Suisse, 29: 11–90.

Deraniyagala P. E. P. 1951. — A hornless rhinoceros from the Mio-Pliocene deposits of East Africa. *Spolia Zeylanica* 26 (2): 133-135.

D'Erasmo, G. 1954. Sopra un molare di *Teleoceras* del giacimento fossilifero di Sahabi in Cirenaica. Rendiconti della Accademia nazionale dei Quaranta 4:89-102.

Derevianko A.P., Molodin V.I., Zenin V.N., Leshchinskiy S.V. & Mashchenko E.N. , 2003. Pozdnepaleoliticheskoe Mestonakhozhdenie Shestakovo [The Late Palaeolithic Site of Shestakovo] [in Russian]. Izd-vo IAE SO RAN, Novosibirsk.

Descombes J.-C. , 1983. Étude paléontologique du gisement Pléistocène moyen de Tourville-la-Rivière (Seine-Maritime, France) [Paleontological study of the Middle Pleistocene site of Tourville-la-Rivière (Seine-Maritime, France)] [in French, English summ.]. *Bulletin de la Association Française de Étude du Quaternaire,*  2e, pp. 161-169.

Desmarest, A. G. . 1822. Mammalogie, ou description des especes des Mammiferes. Veuve Agasse, Paris, 277–555.

Di Stefano, G., Petronio, C., Sardella, R. , 1998. Biochronology of the Pleistocene mammal faunas from Rome urban area. Il Quaternario 11, 191–199.

Diedrich C. G. & Zák K. 2006. — Prey deposits and den sites of the Upper Pleistocene hyena *Crocuta crocuta spelaea* (Goldfuss, 1823) in horizontal and vertical caves of the Bohemian Karst (Czech Republic). *Bulletin of Geosciences* 81 (4): 237-276.

Dietrich W.O. , 1935. Über M3 von *Rhinoceros* (*Tichorhinus*) *antiquitatis*. *Sitz. Gesell. Naturforsch. Freunde*, 112-118, Berlin.

Dietrich, W. A. (1931): Neue Nashornreste aus Schwaben (*Diaceratherium tomerdingensis* n. g. n. sp.). – Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde, 6(5): 203–220.

Dietrich, W.O. 1932. Über den Rixdorfer Horizont im Berliner Diluvium. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 84, n. 4: 193-221.

Dietrich, W. O. 1942. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik des Gebisses der afrikanischen Nashörner. Zentralblatt für Mineralogie 1942:297-300.

Dietrich, W. O. 1945. Nashornreste aus dem Quartär Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Palaeontographica 96:45-90.

Dietrich, W. O. , 1953. Neue funde des etruskischen Nashörns in Deutschland und die frage der villafranchium-faunen. Geologie 2: 417-430.

Díez, C., Jordá, J.F. & Sánchez, B. 1988. La cueva de Valdegoba (Huérmeces, Burgos): estratigrafía, industria lítica y fauna. II Congreso Geológico de España, 1: 379-382.

Dimitrijević, V.M. , 1990. Prvi rezultati istraživanja sisarske faune iz Trlice kod Pljevalja [Preliminary results on the research on the mammalian fauna from Trlica near Pljevlje (Montenegro, Yugoslavia) [in Serbian, English translation]. Zbornik radova 12, Kongresa Geologa Jugoslavije (Stratigrafija, Sedimentologija, Paleontologija), I: 328-336, Ohrid.

Dimitrijević, V.M. , 1996. Upper Pleistocene mammals from cave deposits in Serbia. *Acta zoologica cracoviensia,* 39 (1): 117-120, Kraków.

Dimitrijević, V. 1997. Gornjopleistocenski sisari iz Pećinskih naslaga Srbije. Geol. An. Balk. Pol., 61(2): 179–370.

Dimitrijević, V. 2011. Late Pleistocene hyaena *Crocuta crocuta spelaea* (Goldfuss, 1823) from Baranica Cave (southeast Serbia): competition for a den site. In: B. Toskan (ed.), Drobci ledenodobnega okolja. Zbornik ob življenjskem jubileju Ivana Turka. Inštitut za arheologijo ZRC SAZU, Založba ZRC, Ljubljana, 69–84). [in English and Slovenian].

Dimitrijević, V., Dulić, I., & Cvetković, N. 2014. The Janda cavity at Fruška Gora, the first cave assemblage from the southeast Pannonian lowland (Vojvodina, Serbia). Quaternary International 339–340, 97–111.

Dimopoulos G. C. 1972. — *Dicerorhinus orientalis* aus dem obermiozän (Pont) des Beckens von Langadas (Mazedonien/Griechenland). *Folia Biochimina et Biologica Graeca* 9 (47-60.

Ditchfield, P., J. Hicks, T. W. Plummer, L. Bishop, and R. Potts. 1999. Current research on the late Pliocene and Pleistocene deposits north of Homa Moutain, southwestern Kenya. Journal of Human Evolution 36:123-150.

Dittrich L. , 1974. Beobachtungen zum Milchzahndurchbruch beim Spitzmaul- (*Diceros bicornis*) und Breitmaulnashorn (*Ceratotherium simum*). *Säugetierkunde Mitteilungen,* 22 (4):289- 295.

Dmitrieva E.L. & Nesmeyanov S.A. , 1982. Mlekopitayushchie i Stratigrafya Kontinental’nykh Tretichnykh Otlozheniy Yugo-Vostoka Sredney Asii [Mammals and Stratigraphy of Tertiary Continental Sediments of South-East Middle Asia] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR,* 193:1-138, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Dollo L. 1885. Rhinocéros vivants et fossiles. – *Revue des questions scientifiques*, Bruxelles, 17: 293-300.

Dombrovsky B.S. , 1926. Oblomok zuba *Aceratherium habereri* Schlosser iz m. Lager’–Dariganga v vostochnoy chasti Mongol’skoy Narodnoy Respubliki [A tooth fragment of *Aceratherium habereri* Schlosser from Lager’–Dariganga, Eastern Mongolia] [in Russian]. Vladivostok.

Dominguez-Rodrigo et al. 2006

Dong W., Xu Q., Jin C. & Li Y. , 1996. The evolution of Quaternary large herbivores from north-east China and its relationship with paleoclimatical variation. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 34:68-70, Beijing.

Dong, W., J. Liu & Y.S. Fang . 2013. Th e large mammals from Tuozidong (eastern China) and the Early Pleistocene environmental availability for early human settlements. *Quaternary International* 295: 73-82 [doi:10.1016/ j.quaint.2012.01.014].

Donner J.J. & Kurtén B. , 1958. The floral and faunal succession of Cueva del Toll, Spain. *Eiszeital. und Gegenw.,* IX:72-82, Ohringen.

Drapeau, M., Bobe, R., Wynn, J., Campisano, C., Dumouchel, L., **Geraads, D.**  2014. The Omo Mursi Formation: a window into the East African Pliocene. *Journal of Human Evolution*. 75: 64-79.

Druzhinin, A.N. , 1947. Zhivotny i rastitelny mir proshlogo Zemli: 61. Moskva - Leningrad. In Russian.

Dubois A. & Stehlin H.G. , 1933. *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Cuv. et (??) *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger et Kaupp (in: La Grotte de Cotencher, Station Moustérienne). *Mémoires de la Société paléontologique Suisse,* LII-LIII:154-167, Basel.

Dubois, E. , 1908. Das geologische Alter der Kendeng- oder Trinilfauna. Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, (2) 25: 1235-1270.

Dubrovo I. A.&Kapelist K. V. 1979. — Catalogue of Tertiary Vertebrate Localities of Ukraine. *Nauka* 1-159.

Dubrovo, I.A. 1957. Ob ostatkakh *Parelephas wüsti* (Pawl.) i *Rhinoceros merck*i Jaeger iz Yakutii [On remains of *Parelephas wüsti* (Pawl.) and *Rhinoceros mercki* Jaeger from Yakutya] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* 21: 97-104.

Ducrocq S, Chaimanee Y, Suteethorn V, Jaeger J. J. , 1994. Age and paleoenvironment of Miocene mammalian faunas from Thailand. Palaeogeogr Palaeocl Palaeoecol 108: 149–163.

Dulzetto F. , 1967. Anatomia comparata dei vertebrati. I, Bologna. 39

Dumon Tak A.M. , 1974. De Pleistocene zoogdieren van Zeeland [The Pleistocene mammals of Zeeland] [in Dutch]. *Mededelingen van het Koninklijk Zeeuwsch. Genootschap. de Wetenschappen Archief,*  136-156.

Duranthon, F. (1990): Étude paléontologique (Rongeurs, Anthracothéridés, Rhinocérotidés) de la Molasse Toulousaine (Oligo-Miocène). Biostratigraphie et implications géodynamiques; PhD thesis – MS, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Montpellier, France, 278 pp

**ĎURIŠOVÁ, A. , 1993:** Fosílne zvyšky druhu *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fluviálnych náplavov Váhu v Šali (ČSFR). *Zborník Slovenského národného Múzea,* Prírodné Vedy, XXXIX, Bratislava, 3- 11.

Ďurišová, A. 1994. *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fl uviálnych náplavov Váhu v Šal’i (Slovenská republika) [*Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the fl uvial deposits Vahu at Šal’i (Slovakian Republic)]. *Zborník Slovenského národného Múzea (Prírodné Vedy)* 40: 7-13.

**ĎURIŠOVÁ, A. , 1996:** Súpis paleovertebratologických zbierok v múzeách Slovenskej republiky. *Zborník Slovenského národného Múzea,* Prírodné Vedy, XLII., Bratislava, 55- 78.

Ďurišová A. , 2004. Rhinoceroses (*Dicerorhinus jeanvireti* Guérin, 1972) (in Sabol M., ed: Early Villanyian Site of Hajnácka I, Southern Slovakia – Palaeontological Research 1996/2000). Gemer- Malohont Museum in Rimavská Sobota & Comenius University in Bratislava, 98-110.

Dusseldorp G.L. (2011) - Studying Pleistocene Neanderthal and cave hyena dietary habits: combining isotopic and archaeozoological evidence. *J. Archaeol. Method Theor.,* 18: 224-255.

Duvernoy G.L. , 1853. Nouvelles Études sur les Rhinocéros Fossiles (2e, 3e et 4e). *Archives du Muséum national d’histoire naturelle,* VII, 1-104, Paris.

Dzhafarov R.D. , 1949. Iskopaemye nosorogi Rhinocerotidae Kavkaza [Fossil rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae) from Caucasus] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN AzerbSSR,* 8:51-59, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Dzhafarov R.D. , 1951. Stroenie nizhney chelyusti binagadinskogo nosoroga [Mandible structure of the Binagad rhinoceros] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN AzerbSSR,* 8:15-33, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Dzhafarov R.D. , 1952. Materialy k izuchenyu cherepa binagadinskogo nosoroga – Stroenie verkhnikh chelyusti [Material for the study of the Binagad rhinoceros skull – Structure of the upper jaw] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN AzerbSSR,* 12:61-77, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Dzhafarov R.D. , 1955. Novy predstavitel’ chetvertichnykh nosorogov (*Rhinoceros binagadensis* sp. nova) binagadinskoy fauny [A new representative of the Quaternary rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros binagadensis* sp. nova) in the Binagad fauna – Location of Quaternary Fauna and Flora in Binagad] [in Russian]. *Trudy Estestvenno-istoricheskogo Muzeya im. G. Zardaby,* IV (10):65-88, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Dzhafarov R.D. , 1960. Binagadinsky Nosorog [The Binagad Rhinoceros] [in Russian]. *Trudy Estestvenno-istoricheskogo Muzeya im. G. Zardaby,* XIII:1-131, Izd-vo AN AzerbSSR, Baku.

Dzieduszycki T. 1834. Opisanie głowy petryfikowanej znalezionej w cyrkule przemyskim z uwagami nad petryfikatami w ogólności i ich stosunkiem do teorii Ziemi. Ossolineum, Lwów, 344 pp.

Ebner F. , 1973. Mammutfunde im Grazer und Leibnitzer Feld. *Jahresbericht – Landesmuseum Joanneum,* N.F., III:135-146.

Echassoux A , 2001. Étude Paléoéecologique, Taphonomique et Archéozoologique des Faunes de Grands Mammifères de la Grotte du Vallonet (Rochebrune-Cap-Martin, Alpes-Maritimes). Thèse Doct. du Muséum nationale d’histoire naturelle de Paris, 605 pp. (unpublished).

Echassoux, A., Moigne, A.-M., Moullé, P.-É., Li, T.Y., Feng, X.B., Li, W.S., Wu, Z.Z. , 2008. Les faunes de grands mammifères du site de l’Homme de Yunxian. In: De Lumley, H., Li, T.Y. (Eds.), Le Site de l’Homme de Yunxian. CNRS Édition, Paris, pp. 253–364.

Edinger T. , 1937. Ein Steinkern der Gehirn-, Nasen- und Nebenhöhlen von *Chilotherium*. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Uppsala,* XXVII:32-41.

Eichwald E. v. , 1835. De pecorum et pachydermorum reliquiis fossilibus, in Lithuania, Volhynia et Podolia repertis commentatio. *Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cur*.*,* 17 (2):675-760.

Eisenmann, V. & C. Guérin (1984) - Morphologie fonctionnelle et environnement chez les Périssodactyles. *Geobios,* Lyon, mém. sp. 8 : 69-74.

Eissmann L. , 1990. Das mitteleuropäische Umfeld der Eemvorkommen des Saale-Elbe- Gebietes. (in Eissmann L., ed: Die Eemwarmzeit und die Frühe Weichseleiszeit im Saale-Elbe-Gebiet). *Altenburger Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen,* 5:11-48.

Endo R. , 1945. On the Djalainor skulls. *Proceedings of the Japanese Academy* [= Nihon Gakushi-in Kiyo], XXI:435-443.

Engesser, B., Matter, A., and Weidmann, M. 1981 Stratigraphie und Säugetierfaunen des mittleren Miozäns von Vermes (Kt.Jura). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae 74[3], 893-952. Basel.

Erasmo G. d’ , 1933. La fauna della grotta di Loretello presso Venosa. *Atti della Regia Accademia di Scienze fisiche e matematiche,* 2 s., XIX (4):1-18, Napoli.

Erbaeva, M.A., Alexeeva, N.V. , 2000. Pliocene and Pleistocene biostratigraphic succession of Transbaikalia with emphasis on small mammals. Quaternary International 68–71, 67–75.

Eremeico N. 2001. Cranium about wooly rhino (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum., 1799) from the period of Late Pleistocene in Moldova. Tezele conferinţei tinerilor cercetători consacrată aniversării a 40-a a Academiei de Ş iinţe a Moldovei şi 5-cea de la formarea primelor Instituţii Academivce. Chişinău, 19.

Eremeico N. 2001. Rasprostranenie sherstistogo nosoroga (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum., 1799) v pozdnem pleistotsene v Moldove. Diversitatea, valorificarea şi protecţia lumii animale. Chişinău, CE USM, 292-293. (in Russian).

Eremeico N. 2001. Istoria izucheniya nosorogov (Rhinocerothidae) pliotsena I pleistotsena v Moldove. Conferinţa a IV-a a Zoologilor din Moldova cu tema: ”Diversitatea, valorificarea raţională şi protecţia lumii animale”. CE USM, p. 291-292. (in Russian).

Eremeico N.A. , 2002a. Nosorogi roda *Stephanorhinus* Kretzoï, 1942 (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) na territorii Respubliki Moldova [Rhinoceroses of the genus *Stephanorhinus* Kretzoï, 1942 from territory of the Republic of Moldova] [in Russian]. *Analele Stiintifice ale USM,* s. ”Stiinte Chimico-Biologice”, 79-84, Chisinau.

Eremeico N.A. , 2002b. Nosorogi Pliozena i Pleystozena R. Moldova, ikh stratigraficheskoe i paleogeograficheskoe znachenie [Plio-Pleistocene rhinoceroses of the Republic of Moldova, their stratigraphical and palaeogeographical significance] [in Russian, Romanian and English abstracts]. Avtoreferat [Ph.D. Thesis], Institut Zoologii, Otdelenie Paleozoologii, AN Respubliki Moldova, 1-23, Chisinau.

Ermolova N.M. , 1978. Theriofauna of the Angara River Basin in the Late Anthropogene. Izd-vo “Nauka”, 220 pp., Novosibirsk.

Erten, H., Sen, S., Ozkul, M. , 2005. Pleistocene mammals from travertine deposits of the Denizli Basin (SW Turkey). Annales de Paléontologie 91, 267–278.

Estévez J. , 1979. La Fauna del Pleistoceno Catalàn. Tesis Doctoral, 517 pp., Universidad de Barcelona.

Eufrosin C. , 1942. Un crâne de *Rhinoceros* (*tichorhinus*) *antiquitatis* Blum. provenant de Hulubat, départ. Vaslui. *Buletinul Societatii Române de Geologie,* V:96-104, Bucuresti.

Fabiani, R. 1919. I Mammiferi Quaternari della Regione Veneta. *Memorie dell’Istituto di Geologia della Regia Università di Padova* 5: 1-174.

Fabiani R. (1921) - Resti di mammiferi quaternari della “Buca del Tasso” nelle Alpi Apuane. *Atti R. Ist. Ven. Sci. Lett. Arti,* 80: 295-302.

Fabiani R. , 1922. La fauna mammologica quaternaria della Buca del Tasso. *Atti del Comitato di Ricerche di Paleontologia Umana in Italia,* LII (1-4):10-20, Firenze.

Fadeevaa, T, Kosintsev, P., Lapteva, E., Kisagulov, A., Kadebskayaa, O. 2020. Makhnevskaya Ledyanaya Cave (Middle Urals, Russia): Biostratigraphical reconstruction. Quaternary International 546: 135-151.

Fahlbusch 1987

Fahlbusch et al. 1984

Falconer H. (1859). *In* Gaudin C.T. (ed.), Modifications apportés par Mr. Falconer a la faune du Val d’Arno. *Bulletin de la SociétéVaudoise des Sciences Naturelles*, 6: 130-131.

Falconer H. , 1868b. On the European Pliocene and post-Pliocene species of the genus *Rhinoceros*. *Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes,* II:309-404, Hardwich Publishing House, London.

Falconer H. , 1868c. Mastodon, Elephant, Rhinoceros, Ossiferous Caves, Primeval Man, and His Cotemporaries. *Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes,* I I:1-675, Hardwich Publishing House, London.

Falconer H. , 1868d. On the fossil Rhinoceros of central Tibet and its relation to the recent upheaval of the Himalayahs. Paleaontological Memoirs and Notes of the Late Hugh Falconer (Charles Murchison, ed), 1:173-185, Robert Hardwicke Publishing House, London.

Falconer, H. 1868. On the species of fossil Rhinoceros found in the Sewalik Hills and On the fossil Rhinoceros of central Tibet and its relation to the recent upheaval of the Himalayahs; 157–185 in C. Murchison (ed.), Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes of the late Hugh Falconer RobertHardwicke, London.

Falconer H. & Cautley P. T. (1846). Fauna antiqua sivalensis, being the fossil zoology of the Siwalik Hills, in the North of India Illustrations, part VIII: Suidae and Rhinocerotidae. Smith, Elder and Co, London: 69-80.

Fang, Y.-S., W. Dong et al. 2007. The Early Pleistocene Mammalian Fauna at Tuozi Cave, Nanjing, China. Beijing, Science Press (in Chinese, English summ.).

Farina S. (2011) - Late Pleistocene-Holocene mammals from “Canale delle Acque Alte (Canale Mussolini)” (Agro Pontino, Latium). *Boll. Soc. Paleont. It.,* 50(1): 11-22.

Farina S. (2012) - Late Pleistocene mammals from Grotta Parignana (Monte Pisano, Italy): biochronological implications. *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem. Serie A,* 117-119: 27-35.

Farina S. (2014) - Catalogue of the Late Pleistocene fossil mammalian collection from “Grotta Parignana” (Natural History Museum, University of Pisa). *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem. Serie A,* 121: 19-28.

Fedele P., Blanc A.C., Cardini L. & Cassoli P. , 1958-61. Segnalazione e prospezione di un nuovo giacimento con industria musteriana e un’ulna umana fossile della cava di pozzolana “Giovanni Pompi” in contrada S. Lucia nel territorio di Pofi (Frosinone). *Quaternaria,* V:339-340, Roma.

**FEJFAR, O. , 1961:** Review of Quaternary vertebrata in Czechoslovakia. *Czwartorzed Europy środkowej i wschodniej.* Cześć I., Warszawa. p. 109- 118.

Fejfar O. , 1961a. Die plio-pleistozänen Wirbeltierfaunan von Hajnácka und Ivanovce (Slowakei), CSR – I. Die Fundumstände und Stratigraphie. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie,* Abhandlungen, 111 (3):257-273, Stuttgart.

**FEJFAR, O. , 1964:** Výzkum fosilních obratlovcu ČSSR v roce 1963. *Zprávy o geologických výzkumech v roce 1964.* Svazek 1, Praha, 350- 351.

Fejfar O. , 1964. The Lower Villafranchian Vertebrates from Hajnácka near Filákovo in Southern Slovakia. *Rozpravy Ústredního ústavu geologického,* 30:1-115 (58 text-figs and 20 pls), CSAV, Praha.

Fejfar, O. (1989): The Neogene Vertebrate Paleontology sites of Czechoslovakia: A contribution to the Neogene terrestric Biostratigraphy of Europe based on Rodents. – In: Lindsay, E. H., Fahlbusch,V., Mein, P. (eds), European Neogene Mammal Chronology (NATO ASI Series, Series A: Life Sciences, vol. 180). Plenum Press, New York, pp. 211–236.

Fejfar, O. , 1995. Die Fauna aus den limnischen Ablagerungen fon Pˇrezleticebei Prag und ihre biochronologische Aussage. Jb. Röm. -Germ. Zentral-mus. Mainz 40, 103–113.

**FEJFAR, O., HEINRICH, W. D. , 1985:** Zur Bedeutung der Wirbeltierfundstätten von Ivanovce und Hajnáčka für die Säugetierpaläontologie im Pliozän und frühen Pleistozän in Europa: Kenntnisstand und Probleme. *Věstník Ústředního Ústavu Geologického,* 60, 4, 213- 225.

**FEJFAR, O., HEINRICH, W. D., HEINTZ, É ., 1990:** Neues aus dem Villafranchium von Hajnáčka bei Filakovo (Slowakei, ČSSR). *Quartärpaläontologie,*  8 (1990), 47- 70.

Fejfar, O., Heinrich, W. D., Pevzner, M. A., and Vangengeim, E. A. 1997. Late Cenozoic sequences of mammalian sites in Eurasia : an updated correlation. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 133[3-4], 259-288. Amsterdam.

Fejfar, O., Dvorák, Z., and Kadlecová, E. 2003: New record of early Miocene (MN3a) mammals in the open brown coal pit Merkur, North Bohemia, Czech Republic. Reumer, J. W. F. and Wessels, W. Distribution and Migration of Tertiary Mammals in Eurasia. A Volume in Honour of Hans de Bruijn. Rotterdam: Natuurmuseum Rotterdam; Deinsea; 10. 163-182;

Ferrant V. & Friant M. , 1937. La faune pléistocène d’Oetrange (Grand Duché de Luxembourg) – Les ungulés périssodactyles. *Bulletin mens. de la Société nationale Luxembourgeois,* VII (4):3- 34.

Feru M., Rădulescu C. & Samson P. 1965. — Contribuitii la cunoasterea faunei de mamifere villafranchiene din vestul Depresiunii Getice (interfl uviul Jiu-Motru). *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéléologie “Èmile Racovitza”* 4: 285-297.

Feru et al. 1979

Feru, UM, Rădulescu C. & Samson P. 1983 Succession des Mammifères plio-pléistocènes dans le bassin dacique (Roumanie) [Anuarul Institutului de geologie şi geofizică](https://pascal-francis.inist.fr/vibad/index.php?action=search&lang=fr&terms=%22Anuarul+Institutului+de+geologie+%C5%9Fi+geofizic%C4%83%22&index=jo) 59, pp 161-167

Ficcarelli G. & Mazza P. (1990) - New fossil findings from the Colfiorito basin (Umbria-Marchean Apennine). *Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital.*, 29(2): 245–247.

Ficcarelli G., Abbazzi L., Albianelli A., Bertini A., Coltorti M., Magnatti M., Masini F., Mazza P., Mezzabotta C., Napoleone G., Rook L., Rustioni M. & Torre D. (1997) - Cesi, an early Middle Pleistocene site in the Colfiorito Basin (Umbro-Marchean Apennine), central Italy. *J. Quat. Sci.*, 12(6): 507-518.

Ficcarelli G., Masini F., Torre D. & Mazza P. , 1996. The mammals of the latest Villafranchian in Italy in Turner Ch., ed: The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe). Balkema Publishing House, 263-272, Rotterdam.

Filoux A. & Suteethorn V. 2018 A late Pleistocene skeleton of *Rhinoceros unicornis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from western part of Thailand (Kanchanaburi Province) Geobios 51, 31–49

Filoux A. et al. 2015 A Pleistocene mammal assemblage containing *Ailuropoda* and *Pongo* from Tham Prakai Phet cave, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand Geobios 48 341–349

Fischer G (1808) Notice d'un animal fossile de Siberie inconnu aux naturalistes. Progr invit seances publ Soc imp natural Moscou : 1–28

Fischer, G. , 1809. Sur *Elasmotherium* et le *Trogontherium*, deux animaux fossiles et inconnus de la Russie. Memoires de la Societe Imperiale des naturalistes de Moscou 2: 250-268. Moscou.

Fischer G. 1814. Zoognosia: tabulis synopticis illustrata in usum praelectionum.Academiae imperialis medico-chirurgicae Mosquensis Edita. – *Nicolai Sergeidis Vsevolozsky*, Moscow, 3: 694 p.

Fischer, G. , 1822. Museum historiae naturalis Universitatis Caesareae Mosquensis 1: 6: Animalia, Moscou: Typis Universitatis Caesareae.

Fischer V. Waldheim G.F. , 1829. Notice sur les Rhinocéros Fossiles. *Bulletin de la Société Nat.,* Moskva.

Fischer K., Günther E.W., Heinrlch W-D., Mania D., Musil R. &. Nötzold T. , 1991. Bilzingsleben Iv. Deutscher Verlag Der Wissenschaften Gmbh, 243 Pp., Berlin.

Fleisch H. , 1955. Le Rhinocéros de Merck dans la grotte levalloiso-moustérienne de Ras-el-Kelbe. *L’Anthropologie,* LIX (1-2) :168-170.

Flerov K.K. , 1934. O nekotorykh geograficheskikh i istoricheskikh izmenenyakh evraziyskikh kopytnykh [On some geographical and historical variations of Eurasian ungulates] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR,* 4 (3):167-171, Moskva.

Flerov K.K. , 1953. Edinorog-elasmotery [Das Einhorn *Elasmotherium*] [in Russian, German summ.]. *Priroda,* IX:110-112, Moskva.

Flerov, K.K. , 1970. Mlekopitayushchie i prirodnaya sreda pleistotsena. Priroda 11: 51. In Russian.

Flerov K.K., Trominov B.A. & Yanovskaya N.M. , 1955. Istorya Fauny Mlekopitayushchikh v Chetvertichnom Periode [History of Mammalian Fauna in the Quaternary Period] [in Russian]. AN SSSR (Geologichesky Muzey), 40 pp. (37 figs), Moskva.

Florea Gh. & David M.D. , 1913a. Nota asupra unui craniu de *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* Cuv. din Tertiarul Moldovenesc. An. Acad. Rom., Mem. Sect. St., Ser. II, XXXV:121-124, Bucuresti.

Florea Gh. & David M.D. , 1913b. Note sur un crâne de *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* Cuv. du tertiaire Moldave. Acadèmie Roumaine, Bulletin de la Section Scientifique, I:232-236, Bucuresti.

Flores E. , 1895. Catalogo dei mammiferi fossili dell’Italia meridionale continentale. *Atti dell’Accademia Pontiniana,* XXV (18):3-48, Napoli.

Flores E. , 1900. L’*Elephas antiquus* Falconer e il *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäg. in provincia di Reggio Calabria. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XIX, p. CXXVI, Roma.

Flores E. , 1906. Su di un molare di *Rhinoceros* rinvenuto a Isoletta (Caserta). *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XXV:277-280, Roma.

Flynn L.J., Tedford R.H. & Zhan X.Q. , 1991. Enrichment and stability in the Pliocene mammalian fauna of North China. *Paleobiology,* 17:246-265.

Flynn et al. 1997

Fondi R. , 1972. Fauna cromeriana della montagnola senese. *Palaeontographia Italica,* 68:1-27, Pisa.

Foote, R. B. , 1874. *Rhinoceros deccanensis*, a new species discovered near Gokak, Belgaum district. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica (10) 1 (1): 1-17.

Foronova, I.V. , 1999. Quaternary mammals and stratigraphy of the Kuznetsk Basin (South-western Siberia). Anthropozoikum 23, 71–97.

Foronova, I.V. , 2001. Chetvertichnye mlekopitayushchie yugo-vostoka Zapadnoj Sibiri (Kuznetskaya kotlovina). Filogeniya, biostratigrafiya, paleoecologiya. Transactions of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Siberian Branch, United Institute of Geology, Geophysics and Mineralogy 848, 1–243 (in Russian).

Forrer R. , 1927. Rhinocéros de Merck et outillage de bois découverts dans un abri du Paléolitique ancien à Spichern près Forbach. *Cahiers archéol. hist. Alsace,* 69-72:1-14, Strasbourg.

Forsten, A., & Dimitrijević, V. 2004. Pleistocene horses (genus Equus) in the central Balkans. Geološki Anali Balkanskoga poluostrva, 65 (2002–2003), 55–75.

Forster-Cooper C. , 1934. The extinct rhinoceroses of Baluchistan. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London,* 223:569-616, London.

Fortelius M. , 1979. Ekologisk-funktionell Morfologi hos Europas Plio och Pleistocena Noshoerningar [Ecological aspects of dental functional morphology in the Plio-Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Europe]. Master’s Thesis, Dept. of Zoology, University of Helsinki, 62 pp.

Fortelius M. , 1980. Functional anatomy of the cheek teeth in the Rhinocerotidae (in Kurtén B., ed: Dental Development, Evolution, and Function). Columbia University Press, New York.

Fortelius M. , 1981. Functional aspects of occlusal cheek-tooth morphology in hypsodont non-ruminant ungulates. International Symposium “Concept and Method in Palaeontology” (Contr. Papers), 153-162, Barcelona.

Fortelius, M. , 1981. The rhinoceros from Sedia Diavolo (Rome) is Dicerorhinus hemitoechus. Quaternaria 23, 143–144.

Fortelius M ., 1982. Ecological aspects of dental functional morphology in the Plio- Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Europe (in Kurtén B., ed: Teeth – Form, Function, and Evolution). Columbia University Press, pp. 163-181, New York.

Fortelius M. , 1983. The morphology and palaeobiological significance of the horns of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology,* 3 (2) :125-135, Northbrook, Ill.

Fortelius M. , 1985a. The functional significance of wear-induced change in the occlusal morphology of herbivore cheek teeth exemplified by *Dicerorhinus etruscus* upper molars. *Acta zoologica fennica,* 170:157-158, Helsinki.

Fortelius M. , 1985b. Ungulate cheek teeth – Developmental, functional, and evolutionary interrelations. *Acta zoologica fennica,* 1 80:1-76, Helsinki.

Fortelius, M. 1990. Rhinocerotidae from Paşalar, middle Miocene of Anatolia, Turkey. *Journal of Human Evolution* 19, 489–508.

Fortelius M. & Heissig K. 1989. — The phylogenetic relationships of the Elasmotherini (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 29 (227-233.

Fortelius M., N.A. Poulianos 1979. *Dicerorhinus* cf. *hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Middle Pleistocene cave at Petralona Chalkidiki, N. Greece. Preliminary report. – *Anthropos*, 6: 15-43. Athens.

Fortelius M., N.A. Poulianos 1980 Errata of: *Dicerorhinus* cf. *hemitoechus* (Mammalia Perissodactyla) from the Middle Pleistocene cave at Petralona. – *Anthropos*, 7: 324-325. Athens.

Fortelius, M., Solounias, N. (2000): Functional Characterization of Ungulate Molars Using the Abrasion-Attrition Wear Gradient: A New Method for Reconstructing Paleodiets. – American Museum Novitates, 3301: 1–36.

Fortelius, M., P. Mazza, and B. Sala . 1993. *Stephanorhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) of the Western European Pleistocene, with a revision of *S. etruscus* (Falconer, 1868). Palaeontographia italica 80:63-155

Fortelius M., Heissig K., Saraç G. & AL. , 2003. Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla) in Fortelius M., Kappelman J., Sen S. et Al., eds: Geology and Palaeontology of the Miocene Sinap Formation, Turkey). Columbia University Press, 282-307, New York.

Fortin R. , 1904. Présentation d’un humérus droit de *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* et d’un silex taillé provenant de Saint-Pierre-les-Elbeuf. *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences naturelles de Rouen,*  4, p. 26.

Fosse P. & Bonifay M.-F. , 1989. Les vestiges oeseux de Soleilhac – Approche taphonomique (in: Les Prèmiers Peuplement Humains de l’Europe). 114ème Congrès Nationale de la Société Sav. de Paris, 115-133.

Fosse P. , 1994. Taphonomie Paléolithique – Les Grands Mammifères de Soleilhac (Haute-Loire) et de Lunel-Viel 1 (Hérault). Thèse Doct., Université de Provence, 255 pp. (unpublished).

Fourtau, R. 1920. Contribution à l'étude des vertébrés miocènes de l'Egypte. Government Press, Cairo, Egypt, 121 pp.

Frank Ch. & Rabeder G. , 1997. Willendorf in der Wachau (in Döppes D. & Rabeder G., eds: Pliozäne und Pleistozäne Faunen Österreichs – Ein Katalog der wichtigsten Fossilfundstellen und ihrer Faunen). *Mitteilungen der Kommission für Quartärforschung der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,*  69, Wien.

Franks J.W. , 1960. Interglacial deposits at Trafalgar Square, London. *New Phylologist,* 59:145-152.

Franks J.W., Sutcliffe A.J., Kerney M.P. & Coope G.R. , 1958. Haunt of elephant and rhinoceros – The Trafalgar Square of 100.000 year ago-new discoveries. *Illus. Lond. News,*  1011-1013.

Franzen J.L., Gliozzi E., Jellinkek T., Scholger R. & Weidenfeller M. (2000) - Die spätpleistozäne Fossillagerstätte Dorn- Dürkheim 3 und ihre Bedeutung für die Rekonstruktion der Entwicklung des rhenishen Flusssystems. *Senkenbergiana Lethaea*, 80(1): 305-353.

Franzen, J.L. et al. 2013.

Freudenberg W. (1914). Die Saugetiere des alteren quartars von Mitteleuropa. *Geologische und Palaeontologische Abhandlungen*, 12: 1-219.

Freudenberg W. , 1922-23. Funde von Mammut im Jüngeren Löss und von *Rhinoceros mercki* im Lehm einer Spalte im Muschelkalk bei Bretten und ihre geologische Bedeutung. *Verhandlungen Naturwissenschaftliche Verein Karlsruhe,* XXIX:71-74.

Friant M. , 1948. Sur la morphologie de l’articulation temporo-maxillaire chez les Rhinocéros et le *Rhinoceros* (*Tichorhinus*) *antiquitatis* en particulier. *Bulletin du Museé Royal d’Histoire naturelle Belgique,* XXIV (51):1-7, Bruxelles.

Friant M. , 1949. Les caractéristiques fondamentales du cerveau des ongulés périssodactyles. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* CCIC1087-1089, Paris.

Friant M. , 1950. Recherches sur le télencéphale des Rhinocerotidae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society,* CXX:337-347, London.

Friant M. , 1957. Interprétation de la morphologie dentaire du Rhinocéros à narines cloisonnées. *Annales de la Société Géologique du Nord,* LXXVII:212-219, Lille.

Friant M. , 1961. Le *Rhinoceros* (*Tichorhinus*) *antiquitatis* Blum. – Recherches anatomiques sur la tête osseuse et la dentition – La tête osseuse. *Annales de la Société Géologique du Nord,* LXXXI (1) :157-170, Lille.

Friant M. , 1963. Le *Rhinoceros* (*Tichorhinus*) *antiquitatis* Blum. – Recherches anatomiques sur la tête osseuse et la dentition – La dentition. *Annales de la Société Géologique du Nord,* LXXXIII (2):15-21, Lille.

Friant M. , 1966. La faune du Wuermien supérieur d’Oetrange (Grand-Duchate de Luxembourg). *Anthropologie,* IV:9-20, Brno.

Friedel, E. 1880. Ein Leichnam von *Rhinoceros Merckii* aus Sibirien. *Der Zoologische Garten - Zeitschrift für Beobachtung, Pflege und Zucht der Thiere* 21, n. 12: 353-9.

Fritsch K. V. , 1880. *Rhinoceros Merckii* von Rabutz. *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften,* 53:1-371.

Fu Zheni , 2002. Chetvertichnaya fauna mlekopitayushchikh Pleystozena Dunbeya (KNR) i ego spezifika [Quaternary mammalian fauna from the Pleistocene of Dunbey (P.R. of China) and its detailed note] [in Russian]. *Arkheologya, Etnografya i Antropologya Evrazii,* 1 (9):6-15.

Fuchs H. & Konya I. , 1967. Noi fosile de rinocer lînos (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) din Cuaternarul vaii Tîrnavei Mici [Neue Überreste des wollhaarigen Nashorn (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) aus dem Quartär des Kleinkokeltales] [in German, Romanian, and Russian]. *Studii si materiale,* II:11-23, Tirgu Mures.

Fuentes Vidarte C. , 1979. Nuevos datos sobre *Dicerorhinus mercki* Kaup en la provincia de Santander. *Cuadernos de Espeleología,*  99-100, Santander.

Fuentes Vidarte C. & Meijide M. , 1979. El Rinoceronte lanudo (*Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Cuvier = *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) de la cueva de Nando (Ajo, Santander). *Cuadernos de Espeleología,* I X-X:87-98, Santander.

Fukuchi, A. , 2003. A note on dental nomenclature in the Rhinocerotidae. Earth Science Reports 10 (1): 33-37.

Fukuchi, A., & Kawai, K. (2011). Revision of fossil rhinoceroses from the Miocene Mizunami Group. Japan. Paleontological Research, 15, 247–257. https://doi.org/10.2517/1342-8144-15.4.247.

Fukuchi A., Nakaya H., Takai M. & Ogino S. 2009: A preliminary report on the Pliocene rhinoceros from Udunga, Transbaikalia, Russia. *Asian Palaeoprimat.* 5, 61—98.

Gaal I . 1943. — Unterpliozäne Säugetierreste aus Hatvan in Ungarn. *Geologica Hungarica* 20 (1-120.

Gabunia L. K. 1981. — Traits essentiels de l'évolution des faunes de Mammifères néogènes de la région mer Noire-Caspienne. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* 3 (2, sect. C): 195-204.

Gabunia, L. K. 1973. [Belometschetskaya]. Metsniereba;

Gabunia, L. K., Gabaschvili, E., Vekua, A. K., and Lordkipanidze, D. The late Miocene hominoid from Georgia. Bonis, L. de, Koufos, G. D., and Andrews, P. 2001. Hominoid Evolution and Climate Change in Europe. Phylogeny of the Neogene Hominoid Primates of Eurasia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press;2: 14:316-325.

Gabunya L.K. & Iliescu O. , 1960. O pervoy nakhodke ostatkov gigantskikh nosorogov iz sem. Indricotheriidae v Ruminii [On the first discovery of giant rhinoceros remains of the Indricotheriidae family in Romania] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR,* CXXX (2):425-427, Moskva.

Gabunya L.K. & Trofimov B.A. , 1964. [Rapports entre les mammifères tertiaires d’Europe et d’Asie] [in Russian, English summ.]. Tertiary Mammals International Geological Congress, Report of Soviet Palaeontologists, *Nauka,*  7-13, Moskva.

Gabunya L.K. , 1951. O predstavitelyakh semeystva Indricotheriidae iz oligozenovykh otlozhenii Gruzii [On the representatives of the Indricotheriidae family from the Oligocene deposits of Georgia] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN SSSR,* 81 (6):1135-1137, Moskva.

Gabunya L.K. , 1955. O svoeobraznom predstavitele Indricotheriidae iz Oligozena Gruzii [On the originality of the representative of Indricotheriidae from the Oligocene of Georgia] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN ArmSSR,* 21 (4):177-181, Erevan.

Gabunya L.K. , 1957. Ob iskopaemom nosoroge iz peshchery Sagvardzhile (Zapadnaya Gruzya) [On the fossil rhinoceros from the Sagvardzhile cave (Western Georgia)] [in Russian]. *Soobshchenya AN GruzSSR,* 19 (2):193-196, Tbilisi..

Gabunya L.K. , 1971. Sur les mammifères du Miocene supérieur et du Pliocène inférieur de la région Ponto-caspienne. *Mémoires du Bureau de recherches géologiques et mineralogiques,* Congrés Néogène médit. Lyon, 78, I:141-144, Paris.

Gabunya L.K. , 1984. Flora i Fauna Zaysanskoy Vpadiny [Flora and Fauna of the Zaysan Depression] [in Russian]. Tbilisi.

Gadzhev G.V. & Gadzhev D.V. , 1954. Travmaticheskie povrezhdenya reber u iskopaemogo binagadinskogo nosoroga [Traumatic damage of ribs in the fossil rhinoceros from Binagad] [in Russian]. *Doklady AN AzerbSSR,* 10 (3):183-187, Baku.

Gagnaison C. 2017. — Le site paléontologique du Grand Morier (Pont-Boutard, Indre-et-Loire, France) : contexte géologique et détail biostratigraphique des formations cénozoïques à partir des assemblages de vertébrés fossiles. Geodiversitas 39 (2): 251-271.

Gaibar-Puertas C. 1974. Descubrimiento de la terraza würmiense en la margen izquierda del río Manzanares: aportaciones paleoclimáticas. Nuevos restos y testimonio del madrileño hombre prehistórico y protohistórico. Estudios geol., 30: 235-252.

Gallini, V., Sala, B. , 2001. Settepolesini di Bondeno (Ferrara – Eastern Po Valley): the first example of mammoth steppe in Italy. In: Cavarretta, G., Gioia, P., Mussi, M., Palombo, M.R. (Eds.), Proceedings of the 1st International Congress ‘‘The World of Elephants’’, Rome October 16–20, 2001. CNR (Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche) Publishing House, Roma, pp. 247–254.

Galobart, A., Maroto, J. & Ros, X. 1996. Las faunas cuaternarias de mamíferos de la cuenca de Banyoles-Besalú (Girona). Revista Española de Paleontología, Nº Extraordinario: 248-255.

Gamazo, M. 1982. Prospecciones de las terrazas de la margen derecha del río Manzanares (Getafe y Ribas-Vaciamadrid). Noticiario Arqueológico Hispánico, 14: 9-148.

Gaponov E.A. , 1948. Nakhodka zubov *Elasmotherium sibiricum* F. v doline Kuyal’nizkovo limana u g. Odessy [A find of *Elasmotherium sibiricum* F. teeth in the dolina of the estuary of Kuyal’niz near Odessa] [in Russian]. *Trudy Odesskogo Gosuniversiteta im. I.I. Mechnikova,* 27, t. 2, 2 (54):39- 47, Odessa.

Gaponov E.A. , 1957. Nova znahidka zubiv elasmoterya v dolini Kuyal’niz’kovo limanu poblizu m. Odesi [A new find of *Elasmotherium* teeth in the dolina of the estuary of Kuyal’niz near Odessa] [in Ukrainian]. *Prazi Odes’skogo derzhavnogo universitetu im. I.I. Mechnikova,* 147 (4):115-120, Odesa.

Garaev I.I. , 1954. Chelyust’ iskopaemogo nosoroga *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* (Blumb.) iz okreznostey g. Krivogo Roga [A maxilla of the fossil rhinoceros *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* (Blumb.) from the Krivogo Roga surroundings] [in Russian]. *Geologya i mineralogia,* 1:97-101, Moskva.

García Fernández, D. & Abad, A. 1997. *Acerorhinus tetradactylum* en el Mioceno medio de Ca n’Albinyana, Montcada i Reixac (Vallès Occidental, Barcelona). Butlletí Centre d’Estudis de la Natura B-N., 4(1): 61-86.

García Fernández, D. & Cerdeño, E. 1999. Nuevos datos sobre *Aceratherium incisivum* (Rhinocerotidae) del Turoliense de Piera (Barcelona) y Concud (Teruel). Butlletí Centre d’Estudis de la Natura B-N., 4 (3): 279-289.

García Fernández, D. , 2000. *Stephanorhinus megarhinus* (Rhinocerotidae) en el Plioceno de Molins de Rei, Baix Llobregat (Barcelona). Butlletí, Centre d’Estudis de la Natura del Barcelonès- Nord, Barcelona, Catalunya (Any 16) 5 (1): 47-51.

García-Fernández D., Cerdeño E., Galobart A. & Ros X. (2001) - *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Rhinocerotidae) del Plioceno superior de Crespià (Gerona, NE de España). *Rev. Esp. Paleontol.*, 16(1): 145-160.

García-Fernández D., Galobart A. & Cerdeño E. (2003a) - Perisodáctilos del Pleistoceno inferior de los yacimientos de Incarcal (Girona, NE de la Península Ibérica). *Paleontol. Evol.*, 34: 175-183.

García-Fernández, D. 2003. *Alicornops simorrense* (Rhinocerotidae) en el Vallesiense inferior de El Firal (Seu d’Urgell, Catalunya, NE de España). Butlletí Centre d’Estudis de la Natura B-N., 6(1): 47-64.

Garrido, G. , 2008. The perissodactyls (*Equus* cf. *major* Deperet, 1893 and *Stephanorhinus etruscus* Falconer, 1859) of the late upper Pliocene Fonelas P-1 site (Guadix basin, Granada). Cuad. Mus. Geomin. 10,553–595.

Garutt N.V. & Boeskorov G.G. , 2001. Sherstistye nosorogi – K istorii roda [“Woolly rhino” – On the History of the Genus] [in Russian, English abstr.] (in Rozanov A.Yu., ed: Mamont i ego Okruzhenie – 200 Let Izuchenya). *GEOS* 157-167, Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt N.V. , 1990. Anomalii zubnoy sistemy sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) [Dental abnormalities on the dentition of the “woolly rhinoceros” (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach, 1799)] [Russian, English summ.]. *Fauna mlekopitayushchikh i ptiz pozdnego Pleystozena i Golozena SSSR,* 212:59-64, Trudy ZIN AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Garutt N.V. , 1992. Ontogenez zubnoy sistemy sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) [Dental ontogeny of the “woolly rhinoceros” (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach, 1799)] [Russian, English summ.]. *Istorya krupnykh mlekopitayushchikh i ptiz severnoy Evrazii,* 246:81-102, Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta RAN, Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt N.V. , 1994. Dental ontogeny of the “woolly rhinoceros” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799). *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 11 (1):37- 48, Utrecht.

Garutt N.V. , 1995. Novye dannye o stroenii roga sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) [New data on the horn structure of the “woolly rhinoceros” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799)] [Russian, English abstr.]. Tezisy Mezhdunarodnogo Simpozyuma po Izuchenyu Mamonta, 608-609, Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt N.V. , 1997. Traumatic skull damages in the “woolly rhino” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799). *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 14, 1:37-46, Utrecht.

Garutt N.V. , 1998a. Novye dannye o rogakh sherstistogo nosoroga [New data on the horns of the “woolly rhino”] [in Russian] (in: Mlekopitayushchie Antropogena Yakutii). AN Respubliki Sakha (Yakutya), Muzey Mamonta, 97-116, Yakutsky Nauchny Zentr SO RAN, Yakutsk.

Garutt N.V. , 1998b. Unikal’ny eksponat Gornogo muzeya – Cherep sherstistogo nosoroga s izmeneniem chelyustnogo sustava deformiruyushchim artrozom [An unique exhibit of the Museum of Mines – The skull of the “woolly rhinoceros” with a jaw-joint deformed by arthrosis] [in Russian] Mlekopitayushchie Antropogena Yakutii). AN Respubliki Sakha (Yakutya), Muzey Mamonta, 117-125, Yakutsky Nauchny Zentr SO RAN, Yakutsk.

Garutt N.V. , 1998c. Neue Angaben über die Hörner des Fellnashorns *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blum., 1799). *DEINSEA,* 4:25-39, Rotterdam.

Garutt N.V. , 1998d. Sherstisty Nosorog – Morfologya, Sistematika, Geologicheskoe Znachenie [“Woolly rhinoceros” – Morphology, Systematics, Geological Significance)] [Russian, English abstr.]. Avtoreferat diss. kandidat geol.-min. nauk S-Pb [PhD dissertation], Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt N.V. , 1999a. Skull pathologies in *Coelodonta antiquitatis* – Implications about social behaviour and ecology (in Haynes G., Klimowicz J. & Reumer J.W.F., eds: Mammoths and the Mammoth Fauna – Studied of an Extinct Ecosystem). *Proceedings of the First International Mammoth Conference,* October 16-21 1995, Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt N.V. , 1999b. Skull pathologies in *Coelodonta antiquitatis* – Implications about social behaviour and ecology. *DEINSEA,* 6:175-186, Rotterdam.

Garutt N.V. , 2000. K istorii izuchenya sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) [Study of the “woolly rhinoceros” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799)] [Russian, English abstr.]. *GEOS*  22-33, Skt-Peterburg.

Garutt V.E., Metel’zeva E.N. & Tikhomirov B.A. , 1970. Novye dannye o pishche sherstistogo nosoroga v Sibirii (in: Severny Ledovity Okean i ego Poberez’e v Kaynozoe) [Neue Angaben über das Futter des Fellnashorns in Sibirien (in: Das Nördliche Eismeer und Seine Küste in Kainozoicum)] [in Russian, German summ.]. Izd-vo “Nauka”, 113-125, Leningrad.

Garutt, V.E. , 1972. Skeleton of a Khazar mammoth, *Mammuthus* cf. *chosaricus* Dubrovo, from the Middle Pleistocene beds of the Orya River (Kama River Basin). Ufa. Inst. Geol. Bashkir. Fil. Akad., 2: 35-55.

Gasparik M. 2001: Neogene proboscidean remains from Hungary; an overview. *Fragm. Palaeontol. Hungarica* 19, 61—77.

Gasparik M. 2004: Neogene and Early Pleistocene proboscidean remains from Hungary [Magyarországi neogén és alsó-pleisztocén Proboscidea maradványok]. *PhD. Thesis, Eötvös Loránd University of Sciences*, Budapest, 1—129 (in Hungarian).

Gasparik, M., Wagner, J. , 2014. Research history of Pleistocene faunas in Gombasek quarry (Slovakia), with comments to the type specimen and the type locality of Ursus deningeri gombaszogensis Kretzoi, 1938. Fragmenta Palaeontologıca Hungarıca 31, 125–143.

Gatta M. & Rolfo M.F. (2015) - New Pleistocene Evidence from the Western Coast of Italy: A Landscape Approach. Antiquity Project Gallery. http:// antiquity.ac.uk/projgall/gatta346.

Gatta M. et al. 2019 The Late Pleistocene faunal assemblage from Cava Muracci (Latium, Italy): Palaeoenvironmental implications for coastal central Italy during MIS 3 Comptes rendus Palevol 18, 51-71

Gatuev S.A. , 1933. Taksonomicheskoe polozhenie *Indricotherium asiaticum* Boris. [Taxonomical position of *Indricotherium asiaticum* Boris.] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ MOIP*

Gaudry, A. (1862-67). Animaux fossiles et géologie de l’Attique. F. Savy, Paris, 177-214.

Gaudry, A. 1873. Animaux fossile du Mont Lubéron (Vaucluse), étude sur les Vertébrés. Paris: F. Savy; 1873.

Gaudry A. , 1876. Matériaux Pour l’Histoire des Temps Quaternaires. I, Paris.

Gaudry A. , 1887. Sur l’*Elasmotherium*. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* CV:845-847.

Gaudry A. , 1888. Sur l’*Elasmotherium*. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* CVI:997.

Gaudry A. & Boule M. , 1888. L’*Elasmotherium*. *Matériaux pour l’histoire des temps quaternaires,* 3 :83-104, Paris.

Gaur R. & Chopra S. R. K. 1983. — Palaeoecology of the middle Miocene Sivalik sediments of a part of Jammu and Kashmir State (India). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 43 (313-327.

Gautier A. , 1975. Fossiele vliiegenmaden (*Protophormia terraenovae* Robineau- Desvoidy, 1830) in een schledel van de wolharige neushorn (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) uit het Onder-Würm the Dendermode (Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgie). *Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift,* 56:76-84, Deventer.

Gehler, A., Mol, D., Reich, M., Plicht, H. van der , 2007. The type material of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach) (Mammalia: Perissodactyla: Rhinocerotidae). Presentation at 4th International Mammoth Conference 18-22 June, Yakutsk.

Geis A. & Schäfer F.A. , 1927. Découvertes archéologiques à Eguisheim (Haut-Rhin). *Cahiers de Archéologie et histoire d’Alsace,* (69-72):19-38, Strasbourg.

Gekker R.F. , 1977. The history of advertisements issued by the Academy of Sciences concerning the corpses of mammoths and rhinoceroses. *Paleontological Journal,* 11:388-392.

Gennevaux M. , 1913. Sur une curieuse anomalie dans la dentition du *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* (Cuv.) des sables pliocènes de Montpellier. *Bulletin de la Société des Études des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes,* XXXIX:64-66.

Gentry, A.W. 1987. Rhinoceroses from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Geology 41:409-432.

Geodakyan V.A. , 1976. [Ethological sexual dimorphism – Group behaviour in animals] [in Russian]. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference on Animals Behaviour, 64-67, Moskva.

Geodakyan V.A. , 1987. [The evolutionary logic of sexual differentiation in phylogenesis and ontogenesis] [in Russian]. D.Sc. Thesis, Koltsov Institute of Developmental Biology, Moskva.

Geraads, D. , 1986. Sur les relations phylétiques de *Dicerorhinus primaevus* Arambourg 1959, rhinocéros du Vallésien d’Algerie. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* 302:835-837, Paris.

Geraads, D. , 1987. La faune des dépôts pléistocènes de l'Ouest du lac Natron (Tanzanie); interprétation biostratigraphique. Sciences Géologiques, Bulletin 40:167-184.

Geraads D. (1988): Révision des Rhinocerotinae (Mammalia) du Turolien de Pikermi. Comparaison avec les formes voisines. *Annales de Paléontologie*, 74 (1): 13-41.

Geraads, D. , 1989). Vertébrés fossiles du Miocène supérieur du Djebel Krechem el Artsouma (Tunisie centrale). Comparaisons biostratigraphiques. *Geobios*, Lyon, 22 (6), 777-801.

Geraads, D. , 1994. Les gisements de mammifères du Miocène supérieur de Kemiklitepe (Turquie) – Rhinocerotidae. *Bulletin du Muséum Nationale d’Histoire Naturelle,*  4, 16 (1):81-95, Paris.

Geraads, D. , 2005). Pleistocene Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) from Hadar and Dikika (Lower Awash, Ethiopia) and a revision of the origin of modern African rhinos. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 25 (2): 451-461.

Geraads, D. , 2006. The late Pliocene locality of Ahl al Oughlam, Morocco: vertebrate fauna and interpretation. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 61:97-101.

Geraads, D. , 2010. Rhinocerotidae. *In* Werdelin L. & Sanders W. J. (eds), Cenozoic mammals of Africa. University of California Press, Berkeley: 669-683.

Geraads, D. , 2013. Large Mammals from the Late Miocene of Çorakyerler, Çankiri, Turkey. Acta Zoologica Bulgarica 65 (3): 381-390.

Geraads, D. , 2017. Perissodactyla (Rhinocerotidae and Equidae) from Kanapoi. *Journal of Human Evolution.* http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhevol.2017.07.013

Geraads, D. 2017.Late Miocene large mammals from Mahmutgazi, Denizli province, Western Turkey. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie*, 284(3): 241-257.

Geraads D., Koufos G. (1990): Upper Miocene Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) from Pentalophos-1, Macedonia, Greece. *Palaeontographica*, 210 (4-6): 151-168.

Geraads, D., & Miller, E. 2013. *Brachypotherium minor*, a new rhinoceros from the Early Miocene of Buluk, Northern Kenya. *Geodiversitas* 35, 359–375.

Geraads, D., & Saraç, G. 2003. Rhinocerotidae from the Middle Miocene Hominoid locality of Çandir (Turkey). *In*: Güleç E., D.Begun & Geraads D. (eds). Geology and Vertebrate Paleontology of the Middle Miocene Hominoid Locality Çandir (Central Anatolia, Turkey). *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 240, 217–231.

Geraads, D., & Spassov N. 2009: Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) from the Late Miocene of Bulgaria. *Paläontographica Abt. A* 287, 99—122.

Geraads, D., J.-J. Hublin, J.-J. Jaeger, H. Tong, S. Sen, and P. Toubeau . 1986. The Pleistocene Hominid site of Ternifine, Algeria: new results on the environment, age and human industries. Quaternary Research 25:380-386.

Geraads, D., Z. Alemseged and H. Bellon . 2002. The late Miocene mammalian fauna of Chorora, Awash basin, Ethiopia: systematics, biochronology and 40K-40Ar age of the associated volcanics. Tertiary Research 21:113-122.

Geraads, D., Z. Alemseged, D. Reed, J. Wynn, and D. C. Roman . 2004. The Pleistocene fauna (other than Primates) from Asbole, lower Awash Valley, Ethiopia, and its environmental and biochronological implications. Geobios 37:697-718.

Geraads, D., MacCrossin, M., Benefit, B. , 2012. A new rhinoceros, *Victoriaceros kenyensis* gen. et sp. nov., and other Perissodactyla from the Middle Miocene of Maboko, Kenya. Journal of Mammalian Evolution 19: 57-75.

Geraads, D., Lehmann, T., Peppe, D. J. & McNulty, K. P. 2016. New Rhinocerotidae from the Kisingiri localities (lower Miocene of Western Kenya). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* doi:10.1080/02724634.2016.1103247

Gerber E. , 1932. Über den Fund eines Rhinoceriden aus den untern Süsswassermolasse von Langenthal und dessen stratigraphische Stellung. *Eclogae Geologiae Helvetiae,* XXV:274-275, Basel.

Gerber E. , 1941. Über einen Humerus des wollhaarigen Nashorns aus der Niederterrasse von Roggwil. *Eclogae Geologiae Helvetiae,* XXXIV:277-279, Basel.

Gerber E. , 1952. Über Reste des eiszeitlichen Wollnashorns aus dem Diluvium des bernischen Mittellandes. *Mitteilungen Naturf. Ges. Bern,* NF, IX:51-65.

Gerber J.P. , 1973. La faune des grands mammifères du Würm ancien dans le Sud-Est de la France. *Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie, Histoire, Paléontologie de l’Université de Provence,* V, Marseille-Saint-Charles.

Gerth H. , 1923. Neue Funde von *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* in der Maasmündung. *Verb. Geol*. *Mijnb. Gen. geol. Nederland,*  7, II:99-104, Den Haag.

Gervais P. , 1851-54. Mémoire sur le Rhinocéros fossile à Montpellier. *Academie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier* (sect. Sciences), II:59-73.

Gervais P. 1859. — Zoologie et paléontologie françaises ou nouvelles recherches sur les animaux vivants et fossiles de la France. Bertrand A., Paris, v. 1, 554 p.

Geynz A.E. & Garutt V.E. , 1964. Opredelenie absolyutnogo vozrasta iskopaemykh ostatkov mamonta i sherstistogo nosoroga iz vechnoy merzloty Sibiri pri pomoshchi radioaktivnogo ugleroda (14C) [14C absolute age determination of mammut and “woolly rhinoceros” fossil remains from the Siberian permanent frozen ground] [in Russian, English abstract]. *Doklady AN SSSR,* 154 (6):1367-1370, Moskva.

Ghenea C., Mihaila N. & Ghenea A. , 1963. Cercetari geologice intre v. Topolnita si v. Desnatui [Recherches géologiques dans la zone située entre le vallées de la Topolnita et du Desnatui] [in Romanian, French and Russian summaries]. *Studii de Geologie a Cuaternarului si de Hidrogeologie,* seria E, Hidrogeologie, 6:105-139, Comitetul Geologic, Institutul Geologic, Studii Tehnice si Economice, Republica Populara Romina, Bucuresti.

Giacobini G. & Strobino F. , 1978. La mandibola di Rinoceronte di Ara (Monte Fenera, Valsesia). *Bulletin des Études préhistoriques alpines,* 10:17-30, Aosta.

Giaourtsakis I.X. , 2003. Late Neogene Rhinocerotidae of Greece – Distribution, diversity and stratigraphical range. *DEINSEA,* 10:235-253, Rotterdam.

Giaourtsakis 2004

Giaourtsakis I.X. (2009): The late Miocene mammal faunas of the Mytilinii Basin, Samos Island, Greece: new collection: 9. Rhinocerotidae. *Beiträge zur Paläontologie*, 31: 157–187.

Giaourtsakis 2013 erreur

Giaourtsakis, I. X. and Heissig, K. 2004 On the nomenclatural status of *Aceratherium incisivum* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). 2004:1-4.

Giaourtsakis I. X., Theodorou G. E., Roussiakis S., Athanassiou A. & Iliopoulos G. 2006. — Late Miocene horned rhinoceroses from Kerassia (Euboea, Greece). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte* 239 (3): 367-398.

Giaourtsakis I. X., Pehlevan C. & Haile-Selassie Y. (2009). Rhinocerotidae. *In* Haile-Selassie Y. & Walde-Gabriel G. (eds), *Ardipithecus kadabba:* Late Miocene Evidence from the Middle Awash, Ethiopia. University California Press, Oakland: 429-468.

Gibert L., Maestro E., Gibert J. & Albaladejo S. (1999) - Plio-Pleistocene deposits of the Orce region (SE Spain): Geology and Age. In: Gibert J., Ribot F., Sánchez F. & Gibert L. (Eds) - The hominids and their environment in the middle and lower Pleistocene of Eurasia. *Museo de Prehistoria y Paleontología «J. Gibert», Orce, Granada*: 127-144, Orce.

Gilbert, H. 2009 Rhinocerotidae. in Gilbert, H. and Asfaw, B. *Homo erectus* - Pleistocene evidence from the Middle Awash. 227-230. Univ. of California Press.

Gilbert, Cc., Patel, B.A., Friedman, A.C., Kelsey D., Pugh, K.D., Fleagle, J.G., And Patnaik, R. 2014. New Lower Siwalik Localities Near Ramnagar, India: Implications For The Earliest Asian Great Apes And Other Mammalian Lineages. Special Publication Of The Palaeontological Society Of India. 5, 353-365.

Gillet S., Wernert P. & Koulmann J. , 1957. Catalogue des exemplaires de Rhinocerotoidea du Musée de l’Institut de Géologie de Strasbourg. *Bulletin de Service Carte Géologique d’Alsace et Lorraine,* X (2):61-73, Strasbourg.

Ginsburg, L. , 1967. Une faune de mammifères dans l'Helvétien marin de Sos (Lot et Garone) et de Rimbez (Landes) Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (7), 9, 5-18.

Ginsburg, L. , 1973. Les mammifères fossiles récoltés à Sansan au cours du XIXe siècle. *Bulletin de la Société géologique Française*  7, 5:3-15, Paris.

Ginsburg, L. , 1974. Les Rhinocérotidés du Miocène de Sansan (Gers). *Comptes Rendus de l’Académie des Sciences de Paris*, 278, D: 597-600.

Ginsburg, L. , 1975. — Etude paléontologique des Vertébrés pliocènes de Pont-de-Gail (Cantal). *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 17 (5): 752-759.

Ginsburg, L. , 1989: The faunas and stratigraphical subdivisions of the Orleanian in the Loire basin (France). – In: Lindsay, E. H., Fahlbusch, V., Mein, P. (eds), European Neogene Mammal Chronology (NATO ASI Series, Series A: Life Sciences, vol. 180). Plenum Press, New York, pp. 157–176.

Ginsburg, L. , 2000. — Chronologie des dépôts miocenes du Blésois à la Bretagne. *Symbioses* 2 (3-16.

Ginsburg, L. , 2001. Les faunes de mammifčres terrestres du Miocčne moyen des Faluns du bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (France). Geodiversitas 23[3], 381-394.

Ginsburg, L., & Antunes, M.T. 1979. Les Rhinocérotidés du Miocène inférieur et moyen de Lisbonne (Portugal). Succesion stratigraphique et incidences paléogéographiques. C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 288: 493-495.

Ginsburg, L., & Bonneau M. 1995. — La succession des faunes de mammifères miocènes de Pontigné (Maine-et-Loire, France). *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* 16 (C, 2-4): 313-328.

Ginsburg, L., and C. Bulot . 1984. Les Rhinocérotidés (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) du Miocène de Bézian à La Romieu (Gers). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle C, 4ème série, 6:353-377.

Ginsburg, L., & Guérin, C. , 1979. Sur l’origine et l’extension stratigraphique du petit Rhinocérotidé Miocène *Aceratherium* (*Alicornops*) *simorrense* (Lartet, 1851), nov. subgen. Compte Rendu sommaire de la Société géologique de France Paris 1979: 114-116.

Ginsburg, L., & Heissig, K. 1989. *Hoploaceratherium*, a new generic name for "*Aceratherium" tetradactylum*. Prothero, D. R. and Schoch, R. M. The Evolution of Perissodactyls. New York-Oxford: Clarendon Press. Oxford University Press; 22:418-421; Oxford Monographs on Geology and Geophysics;.

Ginsburg, L., & Tassy, P. , 1985. The fossil mammals and the age of the lignite beds in the intramontane basins of northern Thailand: Journal of the Geological Society of Thailand, 8 (1–2): 13–27.

Ginsburg, L., Janvier P., Mornand J. & Pouit D. 1979. — Découverte d'une faune de Mammifères terrestres d'âge Vallésien dans le falun miocène de Doué-la-Fontaine (Maine-et-Loire). *Compte-Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société géologique de France* 5-6: 223-227.

Ginsburg, L., Muizon C. d. & Tassy P. 1975. — Découverte d'un important gisement à Mastodontes dans le Miocène moyen de Simorre (Gers). *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 280 1547-1549 .

Ginsburg, L., Huin, J., Locher, J. P. (1981): Les Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) du Miocène inférieur de Beilleaux à Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire). – Bulletin du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle, 3(4): 345–361.

Ginsburg, L., Maubert, F., Antunes, M. T. (1981): Découverte d’*Hispanotherium* et de *Gaindatherium* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) dans le Miocène de France. – Bulletin du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle, sér. 4, sect. C, 9(3): 303–311.

Givulescu et al. 1995

Głazek, J., Oberc, J., Sulimski, A. , 1971. Miocene vertebrate faunas from Przeworno (Lower Silesia) and their geological setting. Acta Geologica Polonica 31(3), 473-516.

Gliozzi E., Abbazzi L., Argenti P., Azzaroli A., Caloi L., Capasso Barbato L., Di Stefano G., Esu D., Ficcarelli G., Girotti O., Kotsakis T., Masini F., Mazza P., Mezzabotta C., Palombo M.R., Petronio C., Rook L., Sala B., Sardella R., Zanalda E. & Torre D . (1997) Biochronology of selected mammals, molluscs and ostracods from the middle Pliocene to the late Pleistocene in Italy. The state of the art. *Riv. It. Paleont. Strat.*, 103 (3): 369-388.

Gloger C.W.L. (1841). Gemeinnütziges Hand- und Hilfsbuch der Naturgeschichte,Volume 1. 495 pp. August Schultz & Company, Breslau.

Glory A. , 1957. La grotte ornée d’Aldéne ou de Fauzan (Hérault). Congrés Préhistorique Française, Poitiers-Angoulême, 536-541.

Gmelin I.G ., 1751. Reise Durch Sibirien Von Dem Jahre 1733 Bis 1743. Kupfer u. Karten Verlag, 467 pp., Göttingen.

Godina A.Ya & David A.I. , 1973. Neogenovye Mestonakhozhdenya Pozvonochnykh na Territorii Moldavskoy SSR [Neogene Vertebrate Palaeontological Sites on Territory of Moldavia] [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR (Otdelenie Paleontologii i Stratigrafii), Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, Kishinev.

Gómez De Soler, B., Campeny Vall-Llosera, G., Made, J. van der, Oms, O., Agustí, J., Sala, R., Blain, H.-A., Burjachs, F., Claude, J., García Catalán, S., Riba, D. & Rosillo, R. , 2012. A new key locality for the Pliocene vertebrate record of Europe: the Camp dels Ninots maar (NE Spain). Geologica Acta 10 (1): 1-1 7.

Gordeev T.P. & Zhernakov V.N. , 1957. Skelet iskopaemogo nosoroga, naydenny v okreznostyakh st. Fulyaerdi Kheylunzzyanskoy provinzii [A fossil rhinoceros skeleton found in the surroundings of Fulyaerdi, Kheylunzzyan province] [in Russian]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 1 (3):233-251, Beijing.

Gorjanovich-Kramberger D. , 1913. Fossilni rinocerotidi Hrvatske i Slavonije, s osobitim obzirom na *Rhinoceros Mercki* iz Krapine (De rhinocerotidibus fossilibus Croatie et Slavoniae, praecipua ratione habita *Rhinocerotis Mercki* var. *Krapinensis* mihi) [in Croatian and Latin]. *Djela Jugoslavenske Akademije,* XXII (8):1-70, JAZU, Zagreb.

Gorjanović-Kramberger, D. 1921. Morfološke i hidrografske prilike Srijemskog lesa. Glasnik geografskog društva, 5: 17–53. [In Serbo-Croatian].

Gray J.E. 1821. On the natural arrangement of vertebrose animals. – *London Medical Repository*, 15 (1): 296-310.

Gray J.E. , 1867. Observations of the preserved specimens and skeletons of the Rhinocerotidae in the collection of the British Museum and Royal College of Surgeons, including the description of three new species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society,*  1003-1031, London.

Greve C. , 1894. Ein Schädel von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Gouvernement Moskau und die Verbreiung diese Nashorns in Russland. *Korr. Naturforsch.-Verein Riga,* 37:34-44, J. Schweder ed.

Groiss J. Th. , 1987. Fossilfunde aus dem Aurignacien von Breitenbach (Kreis Zeitz, Bez. Halle) [Fossil finds from the Aurignacian of Breitenbach (Zeitz District, Halle Region)]. *Quartär.* *Jahrbuch Erforsch. Eiszeitalt. und Steinzeit,* 37-38:97-100.

Groiss J. Th., Guenther A. & Keupp H. , 1981. Eine quartäre Spaltenfüllung im Steinbruchgebiet Wintershof bei Eichstätt – A. Paläontologische Untersuchungen (*C. antiquitatis* u. *D. kirchbergensis*) – B. Zur Grabung – C. Zur geologischen situation [A Quaternary fissure-fill in the quarry area of Wintershof near Eichstätt – A. Palaeontological investigations (*C. antiquitatis* and *D. kirchbergensis*) – B. Excavation – C. Geological situation] [in German, English abstract]. *Geologische Blätter für Nordost-Bayern und Angrenzende Gebiete,* 31 (1-4):165-188, Erlangen.

Gromov I.M. & Baranova G.I. (eds) , 1981. Katalog Mlekopitayushchikh SSSR (Pliozen-Sovremennost’) [Catalogue of the USSR Mammals (Pliocene-Present)] [in Russian]. AN SSSR, Zoologichesky Institut, Izd-vo “Nauka”, 336-342, Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1932. Novye materialy po chetvertichnoy faune Povolzh’ya i po istorii mlekopitayushchikh Vostochnoy Evropy i Severnoy Azii voobshche (S prediesloviem prof. P. A. Pravoslavleva) [New material on the Quaternary fauna from Lower Volga and history of the mammals of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia in general (With a prologue by Prof. P. A. Provoslavlev)] [Russian, with German summ.]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda*, II:69-184 + Pls I-II-III-IV-V, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1933. Izuchenie Chetvertichnoy Fauny Severnogo Kavkaza [Study of the Quaternary fauna of Northern Caucasus]. *Vestnik AN SSSR,*  4.

Gromova, V.I. , 1935. Ob ostatkakh nosoroga Mercka (*Rhinoceros mercki* Jaeg.) s Nizhney Volgi [Ueber die Reste des Merckschen Nashorn *(Rhinoceros mercki* Jaeg.) von der unteren Wolga] [in Russian, German abstract]. *Trudy Paleozoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR,* IV:91-136 + Pls I-II-III, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1935. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie chetvertichnykh mlekopitayushchikh Povolzh’ya [Ueber die Stratigraphische Bedeutung der quartären Säugetiere des Wolga-Gebietes] [in Russian, German summ.]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda* AN SSSR*,* IV (2):309-312, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva-Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1936. Itogi izuchenya chetvertichnykh mlekopitayushchikh i cheloveka na territorii SSSR [Results of the study of the Quaternary mammals and man on the Soviet Union territory]. *Materialy po chetvertichnomu periodu SSSR,* AN (sovremennaya sekzya INQUA), 90-110, Moskva- Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1937. Novye Dannye o Chetvertichnykh i Verkhnetretichnykh Mlekopitayushchikh Severnogo Kavkaza [New data on Quaternary and Late Tertiary mammals of Northern Caucasus] [in Russian]. *Trudy Sovetskoy sekzii Mezhdunarodnoy assoziazii po izuchenyu chetvertichnogo perioda* (INQUA), 1, Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. 1939. Kratky sistematichesky i stratigrafichesky obzor chetvertichnykh mlekopitayushchikh [Brief systematic and stratigraphical review of the Quaternary mammals]. 2:163-223, Skt- Peterburg.

Gromova, V.I. , 1948. Paleontologicheskoe i Arkheologicheskoe Obosnavanie Stratigrafii Kontinental’nykh Otlozheniy Chetvertichnogo Perioda na Territorii SSSR [Palaeontological and Archaeological Background for the Stratigraphy of the Continental Quaternary deposits on USSR territory] [in Russian]. *Trudy IGN AN SSSR* (Geologicheskaya serya), 64 (17):1-524, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1950. Opredelitel’ mlekopitayushchikh SSSR po kostyam skeleta Tekst i al’bom risunkov – Vypusk 1. Opredelitel’ po krupnym trubchatym kostyam – A. Tekst [A key to the USSR mammals based on skeletal bones – Text and album of drawings – Issue 1. A key based on the large tubular bones – A. Text] [in Russian]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 9:1-240, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva-Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1954. Bolotnye nosorogi (Amynodontidae) Mongolii [Paludal rhinoceroses (Amynodontidae) of Mongolia] [in Russian]. *Trudy Paleozoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR,* 55:85-189, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1958. Nouvelles trouvailles des amynodontidés en Mongolie. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 2 (2-3):110-116, Beijing.

Gromova, V.I. , 1959. Gigantskie nosorogi [Giant rhinoceroses] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR,* 71:1-165, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1960a. Opredelitel’ mlekopitayushchikh SSSR po kostyam skeleta – Tekst i al’bom risunkov – Vypusk 2. Opredelitel’ po krupnym kostyam zaplyucny – B. Al’bom risunkov [A key to the USSR mammals based on skeletal bones – Text and album of drawings – Issue 2. A key based on the large tubular bones – B. Album of drawings] [in Russian]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,*  1-117, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva-Leningrad.

Gromova, V.I. , 1960b. Pervaya nakhodka v Sovetskom Soyuze aminodonta (novy rod *Procadurcodon*) [First find of an aminodont (*Procadurcodon* nov. sp.) in Soviet Union] [in Russian]. *Trudy PIN AN SSSR,* 77:128-158, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1965. Kratky Obzor Chetvertichnykh Mlekopitayushchikh Evropy (Opyt sopostavlenya) [Brief Review of the European Quaternary Mammals (A comparative attempt)]. [in Russian]. *Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda*  1-143, AN SSSR, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1967. Novoe v sistematike i istorii chetvertichnykh nosorogov [Du nouveau dans la systématique et l’histoire des Rhinocéros quaternaires] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 34:145-149, Moskva.

Gromova, V.I. , 1972. Tiraspol’sky faunistichesky kompleks [Tiraspol’ian faunal complex] (in Ivanova I.K. & Konstantinova N.A., eds: Geologya i Fauna Nizhnego i Srednego Pleystozena Evropy) [in Russian]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,*  168-177, AN SSSR, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Groves C.P. & Guérin C ., 1980. Le *Rhinoceros sondaicus annamiticus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) d’Indochine – Distinction taxinomique et anatomique – Relations phylétiques. *Géobios,* 13 (2):199-208, Lyon.

Groves, C. P. 1983. Phylogeny of the living species of Rhinoceros. Zeitschrift für zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 21:293-313.

Gryaznov V.I. , 1954. Novaya nakhodka ostatkov bezrogogo nosoroga *Aceratherium* sp. v sarmatskikh otlozhenyakh yuga Ykrainskoy SSR [New find of the unhorned rhinoceros *Aceratherium* sp. remains in the Sarmatian deposits of Southern Ukraine] [in Russian]. *Nauchnye zapiski Dnepropetrovskogo gosuniversiteta,* 39:145-146, Dnepropetrovsk.

Gu Yu. M. , 1984. Pleistocene mammals from Xiweng Zhuang (Miyun County, Beijing) [in Chinese, English abstr.]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 22 b, Beijing.

Guadelli J.-L. , 1987. Contribution à l’étude des zoocénoses préhistoriques en Aquitaine (Würm ancien et interstade würmien). Thèse de l’Université de Bordeaux I, pp. 158-159+251-252.

Guan, J. & Zhang, X. 1993. The middle Miocene mammals from Guanghe and Hezheng in northwestern China. *Memoirs of Beijing Natural History Museum* 53, 237−251.

Guan, J. 1988. The Miocene strata and mammals from Tongxin, Ningxia and Guanghe, Gansu. *Memoirs of Beijing Natural History Museum* 42, 1−21.

Guan, J. 1993. Primitive Elasmotherines from the middle Miocene, Ningxia (northwestern China). *Memoirs of Beijing Natural History Museum* 53, 200−207.

Guan, J., Hu, S. & Yang, X. 1998. Rhinocerotidae from Middle Miocene of Tongxin, Ningxia. *Bulletin of Beijing Natural History Museum* 56, 147−151.

Gubkin I. M. , 1914. [Note sur l’âge des couches avec *Elasmotherium* et *Elephas* dans la péninsule de Taman] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Imperatorkoy Akademii Nauk”,*  6, VIII:587-590, Sanktpeterburg”.

Guerin, C. , 1966). *Diceros douariensis* nov. sp., un Rhinoceros du Mio-Pliocene de Tunisie du Nord. *Documents des Laboratoires de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de Lyon,* 16: 1-50.

Guérin, C. , 1969. Gisement pléistocène de la Grotte de Jaurens (Nespouls, Corrèze) – Premiers résultats des fouilles 1968-69. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Histoire, Archéologie de Corrèze,* 92:15-23, Brive.

Guérin, C. , 1970a. Gisement pléistocène de Jaurens (Nespouls, Corrèze) – Fouilles 1970. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Histoire, Archéologie de Corrèze,* XIIC:17-21, Brive.

Guérin, C. , 1970b. Les rhinocéros du gisement pléistocène de Villereversure (Ain). *Documents du Laboratoire de Géologie de Lyon* (Faculté des Sciences), 37:27-53, Lyon.

Guérin, C. , 1972. — Etude de nouveaux restes de Vertébrés provenant de la carrière Fournier à Châtillon-Saint-Jean (Drôme). *Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du Quaternaire* 4 (283-270.

Guérin, C. , 1972. — Une nouvelle espèce de rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) à Vialette (Haute-Loire, France) et dans d'autres gisements du Villafranchien inférieur européen : *Dicerorhinus jeanvireti* n. sp. *Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Notes et Mémoires* 49): 53-150.

Guérin, C. , 1972b. Le rhinoceros pléistocène de la grotte de l’Hortus (Valflaunès, Hérault): *Dicerorhinus* sp. cf. *mercki* (Jaeger & Kaupp) (in: La Grotte Moustérienne de l’Hortus, Valflaunès, Hérault). Études Quaternaires-Géologie, Paléontologie, Préhistoire de l’Université de Provence, t. I, Marseille.

Guérin, C. , 1973a. Les trois espèces de rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisement pléistocéne moyen des Abîmes de la Fage à Noailles (Corrèze). *Nouvelles Archives du Musée d’Histoire naturelle de Lyon,* 2:55-84, Lyon.

Guérin, C. , 1973b. Sur la distinction des deux espèces quaternaires et actuelles de rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) africains *Diceros bicornis* et *Ceratotherium simum,* à partir du squelette post-crânien. Nairobi Congress 1973.

Guérin, C. , 1975. Les rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) des gisements pliocènes français – Intérèt biostratigraphique et paléoécologique. *Colloques internationaux du Centre national de la recherche scientifique,* 218:739-747, Paris.

Guérin, C. , 1976. — Les restes de Rhinocéros du gisement miocène de Beni Mellal, Maroc. *Géologie Méditerranéenne* 3 (2): 105-108.

Guérin, C. , 1976a. Rhinocerotidae and Chalicotheriidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Shungura Formation, lower Omo basin (in Coppens Y., Howell F.C., Isaac G.L. & Leakey R.E.F., eds: Earliest Man and Environments in the Lake Rudolf Basin – Stratigraphy, Palaeoecology, and Evolution). Chicago University Press, pp. 214-221.

Guérin, C. , 1976c. Les Périssodactyles – Rhinocerotidés (in Lumley H. de, ed: La Préhistoire Française). Congrès UISPP Nice 1976, 1 (1):405-408, CNRS éd., Paris.

Guérin, C. , 1978. — Les nouveaux restes de Rhinoceros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) recueillis dans la formation Pleistocène d'Achenheim (Bas-Rhin). *Recherches Géographiques* 7): 115-121.

Guérin, C. , 1979). Chalicotheriidae et Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du Miocène au Pléistocène de la Rift Valley (Afrique orientale). Un exemple d’évolution: le squelette post-cranien des *Diceros* et *Ceratotherium* plio-pléistocènes. *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*, 21 (3): 283-288.

Guérin, C. , 1979a. Intérêt biostratigraphique des Rhinocéros du Miocène supérieur d’Europe Occidentale. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique Française,* RAST (Réunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre) Lyon 1979, 236 pp., Paris.

Guérin, C. , 1980. — Les Rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du Miocène terminal au Pleistocène supérieur en Europe occidentale. Comparaison avec les espèces actuelles. *Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon* 79 (1-3): 1-1185.

Guérin, C. , 1980a. A propos des rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) néogènes et quaternaires d’Afrique: essai de synthèse sur les espèces et sur les gisements. Proceedings 8th Panafrican Congress Prehistory and Quaternary studies*,* Nairobi 1977, p. 58-63.

Guérin, C. , 1981. Les Rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisement Pléistocène Moyen de la faune de l’Arago Tautavel – Signification stratigraphique (in LUMLEY H. de & LABEYRIE J., eds: Datations et Analyses Isotopiques en Préhistoire). Prétirage.

Guérin, C. , 1982. — Les Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du Miocène terminal au Pléistocène supérieur d'Europe occidentale comparés aux espèces actuelles: tendances évolutives et relations phylogénétiques. *Geobios* 15 (4): 599-605.

Guérin, C. , 1982. — Première biozonation du Pléistocène européen, principal résultat biostratigaphique de l'étude des Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du Miocène terminal au Pléistocène supérieur d'Europe occidentale. *Geobios* 15 (4): 593-598.

Guérin, C. , 1983 - Le gisement pléistocène supérieur de la grotte de Jaurens à Nespouls, Corrèze, France : les *Rhinocerotidae* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). *Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d’Histoire naturelle de Lyon* : 21 : 65-85.

Guérin, C. , 1983) - Les Rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisement Pléistocène Moyen de Vergranne. *Ann. Sci. Univ. Franche-Comté-Besançon, Géol.* 5, 4ème série: 47-67.

Guérin, C. , 1985. Les rhinocéros et les chalicothères (Mamalia, Perissodactyla) des gisements de la vallée de l'Omo en Ethiopie (collections françaises). in: Y Coppens, FC Howell (eds.) Les faunes plio-pléistocènes de la basse vallée de l'Omo. Tome 1. Editions du CNRS, Paris. pp. 67–89

Guérin, C. , 1985. Signification paléoécologique des Rhinocerotidae et Chalicotheridae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) des gisements au Hominidés du Plio-Pléistocène d’Afrique [in Beden M., Behrensmeyer A.K., Boaz N.T., Bonnefille R., Brain C.K., Cooke B., Coppens Y., Dechamps R., Eisenmann V., Gentry A., Geraads D. and some other, eds: L’Environnement des Hominidés au Plio-Pléistocène]. Fond. Singer-Polignac, pp. 45-55.

Guérin, C. , 1986. — Le Rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisemnt pléistocène d'Oubeidiyeh. In TCHERNOV E. (ed.): Les Mammifères du Pléistocène inférieur de la vallée du Joudain à Oubeidiyeh. *Mémoires et Travaux du Centre de Recherches français de Jérusalem* 5 (183-190.

Guérin, C. , 1987). Fossil Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from Laetoli. In: *Laetoli, a Pliocene site in Northern Tanzania* (Leakey,M.D. & Harris, J.M., eds.) Clarendon Press*,* Oxford: 320-348.

Guérin, C. , 1987a. A brief palaeontological history and comparative anatomical study of the recent rhinos of Africa. Proceedings of the African Rhino Workshop Cincinnati 1986, *Pachyderm Harare,* 9:5.

Guérin, C. , 1988. — Contributions à l'étude du gisement Miocène supérieur de Montredon (Hérault). Les Grands Mammifères. 6 - Les Périssodactyles Rhinocerotidae. *Palaeovertebrata, Mémoire extraordinaire* 97-134.

Guérin, C. , 1989. — La Famille des Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla): systématique, histoire, évolution, paléoécologie. In: Themanummer Neushoorns. Reumer J.W.F. (redac.). *Cranium* 6 (2): 3-14.

Guérin, C. , 1994. Les Rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du Néogène de l’Ouganda. In: *Geology and Palaeobiology of the Albertine Rift Valley, Uganda- Zaire*, (Senut, B. & Pickford, M., eds.), vol. II: Palaeobiology, *CIFEG édit.*, Orléans, occasional publication 1994/29: 263-279.

Guérin, C. , 1994a. Le genre *Ceratotherium* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) dans le Plio-Pléistocène d'Ethiopie et son évolution en Afrique. Etudes éthiopiennes, vol. 1, Actes Xème conférence internationale des études éthiopiennes (Paris, août 1988): 13-29.

Guérin, C. , 2000. — The Neogene rhinoceroses of Namibia. *Palaeontologia Africana* 36 (119-138.

Guérin, C. , 2003. Miocene Rhinocerotidae of the Orange River valley, Namibia. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Namibia 19:257–281.

Guérin, C. , 2004. — Les rhinoceros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisement villafranchien moyen de Saint-Vallier (Drome). *Geobios* 37 (Supplement 1): S259-S278.

Guérin, C. , 2008. The Miocene Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) of the Northern Sperrgebiet, Namibia. In: *Geology and palaeobiology of the Northern Sperrgebiet, Namibia* (Pickford, M. & Senut, B., eds.). Memoir Geological Survey of Namibia, Windhoek, mem. 20, 331-341.

Guérin, C. , 2010) - *Coelodonta antiquitatis praecursor* (Rhinocerotidae) du Pléistocène moyen final de l’aven de Romain la- Roche (Doubs, France). *Rev. Paléobiol.,* 29(2): 697-746.

Guerin, C. , 2011). Les Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) Miocenes et Pliocenes des Tugen Hills (Kenya). *Estudios Geologicos,* 67 (2): 333-362.

Guérin, C., & Baryshnikov G.F. , 1987. Le Rhinocéros acheuléen de la grotte de Kudaro I (Géorgie, URSS) et le problème des espèces relictes du Pléistocène du Caucase. *Géobios,* 20 (3):389- 396, Lyon.

Guérin, C., & Faure M ., 1976. Les hommes du Paléolitique européen ont-ils chassé le rhinocéros? *Bulletin de la Société préhistorique française,* Paris.

Guérin, C., & Faure, M. 1983). Paléofaunes: Mammifères. In: *Sahara ou Sahel? Quaternaire récent du bassin de Taoudenni (Mali)* (Petit-Maire, N & Riser, J., eds.), CNRS*,* Marseille, 239-260.

Guérin, C., Faure, M. , 2002. Les grands mammifères. In: Miskovsky, J.-C. (Ed.), Géologie de la Préhistoire: méthodes, techniques, applications. Maison de la géologie, Paris, 859–887.

Guérin, C., & M. Faure . 2007. XV - Etude paléontologique des mammifères du Pléistocène supérieur de l'oued El Akarit; pp. 365-390 in J.P. Roset and M. Harbi-Riahi (eds.), El Akarit. Un site archéologique du Paléolithique moyen dans le sud de la Tunisie. Editions Recherches sur les Civilisations, Paris.

Guérin, C., & Heintz E. , 1971. *Dicerorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1859) (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) du Villafranchien de la Puebla de Valverde (Teruel, Espagne). *Bulletin du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris,* 18 (2):13-22, Paris.

Guérin, C., & Mourer C. , 1969a. Le *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest du gisement néolitique de Loang Spean (prov. de Batambang, Cambodge). *Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de Lyon* (Faculté des Sciences), XXXI:39-53, Lyon.

Guérin, C., & M. Pickford . 2003. *Ougandatherium napakense* nov. gen. nov. sp., le plus ancien Rhinocerotidae Iranotheriinae d'Afrique. Annales de Paléontologie 89:1-35.

Guérin, C., & Santafé-Llopis J.V. 1978: *Dicerorhinus miguelcrusafonti* nov. sp., une nouvelle espèce de rhinocéros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) du gisement pliocène supérieur de Layna (Soria, Espagne) et de la formation pliocène de Perpignan (Pyrénées-Orientales, France). *Geobios* 11, 4, 457—491.

Guérin, C., & Sen S. 1998. — Le gisement de vertébrés pliocènes de Çalta, Ankara, Turquie. 6. Rhinocerotidae . *Geodiversitas* 20 (3): 397-407.

Guérin C., Tsoukala E. (2013): The Tapiridae, Rhinocerotidae and Suidae (Mammalia) of the Early Villafranchian site of Milia (Grevena, Macedonia, Greece). *Geodiversitas*, 35 (2): 447–489.

Guérin, C., Ballesio, R, Meon-Vilain, H. , 1969. Le *Dicerorhinus megarhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) du Pliocene de Saint-Laurent-des-Arbres (Gard). Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Facultè des Sciences de Lyon, Notes et Memoires 31: 55-145.

Guérin, C., Barychnikov, G., Mejloumian, S.K ., 1992. Survivance tardive d'une forme archaïque dans le Pléistocène du Caucase: le *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* du gisement moustérien d'Erivan I (Arménie) (Mammalia Rhinocerotidae). *Bulletin mensuel de la Société linnéenne de Lyon,* 61 (6): 166-174.

Guérin, C., Dewolf Y. & Lautridou J.P. (2003) - Revision of a famous site: Saint-Prest (Chartres, France). *Geobios*, 36: 55-82.

Güler, G. 2015. Türkiye Miyosen Dönem Fosil Gergedangilleri. Antropoloji 29, 59-92.

Günther E.W. , 1955. Diluviale Grossäuger aus Schleswig-Holstein und ihre zeitliche Einordnung. *Sch. Naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein,* 27 (2):99-112.

Guo, Z.T., Ruddiman,W.F., Hao, Q.Z.,Wu, H.B., Qiao, Y.S., Zhu, R.X., Peng, S.Z.,Wei, J.J., Yuan, B.Y., Liu, T.S. , 2002. Onset of Asian desertification by 22 Myr ago inferred from loess deposits in China. Nature 416, 159–163.

Gürich G. 1885. Quartärfauna von Schlesien. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 62, 261-270.

Gürich G. 1893. Über ein neues Vorkommen von Lias und oberen Jura auf der Insel Rotti bei Timor in Ostindien und über einen Fund von diluvialen Knochen aus der Thongrube von Münsterberg. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 70, 17-18.

Gürich G. 1905. Die Schneckenmergel von Ingramsdorf und andere Quartärfunde in Schlesien. Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Berlin 26, 43-57.

Gürich G. 1913. Weitere Aufschlüssen im Schneckenmergel von Ingramsdorf. Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Berlin 2, 600-606.

Guthrie R.D. , 1990. Frozen Fauna of the Mammoth Steppe – The Story of Blue Babe. University of Chicago Press, 323 pp., Chicago-London.

Habetin V. & Knobloch E. , 1981. Kapesni atlas zkamenelin [A pocket atlas of fossils] [in Czech]. *Statni Pedagogicke Nalladatelstvi,* Praha.

Haile Selassie, Y. 2001. Late Miocene mammalian fauna from the Middle Awash valley, Ethiopia. Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, California, 425 p.

Haile Selassie Y. et al. 2010 New Hominid Fossils From Woranso-Mille (Central Afar, Ethiopia) and Taxonomy of Early Australopithecus American Journal Of Physical Anthropology 141:406–417

Halaváts J. , 1898. Die Ursäugerreste von Domahida und Merk. *Földtani Közlöni,* XXVII (11-12):469, Budapest.

Halet F. , 1937. Découverte d’une molaire de *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach dans le Pléistocène de la Vallée de la Trouille, près Givry. *Bulletin de la Société de Géologie, Paléontologie, Hydrologie,* 47 (1):80-82, Bruxelles.

Hamilton W.R. , 1973a. North African Lower Miocene Rhinoceroses. *Bulletin of the British Museum* (Natural History), 14 (6):351-395, London.

Hamilton W.R. , 1973b. A Lower Miocene mammalian fauna from Siwa. *Egypt Palaeontology,* 16 (2):275-281.

Han Sh. & Qi T. , 1983. The localities containing Late Pleistocene mammalian fossils in Wulumuqi [= Urumqi] Municipality (Xinjiang, Uygur Auton. Region), and a note on the essentials of the stratigraphic section of the “Cangfang Gou Beds” [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 21 i, Beijing.

Han Y. , 1982. A woolly rhinoceros fossil is discovered on the Shandong Peninsula [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 20 p, Beijing.

Handa N. & Pandolfi L. , 2016. Reassessment of the Middle Pleistocene Japanese rhinoceroses (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) and paleobiogeographic implications. Paleontological Research, 20 (3): 247-260, 4 figs, 3 tabs,

Handa, N., Kohno, N. and Kudo, Y. 2019. Reappraisal of a middle Pleistocene rhinocerotid (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Matsugae Cave, Fukuoka Prefecture, southwestern Japan. Historical Biology, https://doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2019.1604699

Handa, N., Yuichiro Nishioka, Jaroon Duangkrayom & Pratueng Jintasakul (2020): *Brachypotherium perimense* (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Miocene of Nakhon Ratchasima, Northeastern Thailand, with comments on fossil records of *Brachypotherium*, Historical Biology, DOI: 10.1080/08912963.2020.1723578

Hantken V. , 1866. *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* von Turnu Severin. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* Wien.

**HARČÁR, J. & SCHMIDT, Z. 1965:** Kvartér v okolí Strekova na Hronskej pahorkatine. *Geologické práce*, Správy 34, Bratislava, 143-151.

Harlé E. , 1892. Les brèches à ossements de Montoussé (Hautes Pyrénées) suivi d’appendices sur les Equidés, Rhinocéros, Bovidés et Marmottes quaternaires du Sud-Ouest de la France. *Comptes Rendus de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse,* 3-15.

Harlé E. , 1899. Catalogue de Paléontologie quaternaire des collections de Toulouse. *Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse*.

Harlé E. , 1909. Essai d’une liste des mammifères et oiseaux quaternaires connus jusqu’ici dans la Peninsule Ibérique. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique Française,* 9:355-370.

Harlé E. , 1910. Les mammifères et oiseaux quaternaires connus jusqu’ici en Portugal, mémoire suivi d’une liste générale de ceux de la Péninsule Ibérique. *Comm. Serv. géol. Portugal,* VIII:22-85, Lisbonne.

Harlé, E. , 1920. Restes d`Elephant et de Rhinocéros trouvés récentment dans le Quaternaire de la Catalogne. Butlletí de l`Institució Catalana d`Història Natural1, 20 (2): 40-43.

Harris J.M. , 1976. Fossil Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from East Rudolf (Kenya) in Savage R.J. G. & Coryndon S.C., eds: Fossil Vertebrates of Africa). Academy Press, 4:147-172, London.

Harris, J. M. 1983. Family Rhinocerotidae; pp. 130-156 in J. M. Harris (ed.), Koobi Fora Research Project. Volume 2 : The fossil Ungulates : Proboscidea, Perissodactyla and Suidae. Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Harris JM, Leakey MG. 2003. Geology and vertebrate paleontology of the early Pliocene site of Kanapoi, northern Kenya. Contributions Sci 498:1–132.

Harris, J. M, and M. G. Leakey . 2003. Lothagam Rhinocerotidae; pp. 371-385 in M. G. Leakey and J. M. Harris (eds.), Lothagam – The Dawn of Humanity in Eastern Africa. Columbia University Press, New York.

Harris, J. M., F. H. Brown, and M. G. Leakey . 1988. Stratigraphy and paleontology of Pliocene and Pleistocene localities west of Lake Turkana, Kenya. Contributions in Science, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County 399:1-128.

Harrison, J. A., Manning, E. M. , 1983. Extreme carpal variability in *Teleoceras* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 3 (1): 58-64.

Harrison, T. and Baker, E. 1997. Paleontology and Biochronology of fossil localities in the Manonga Valley, Tanzania. Harrison, T. Neogene Paleontology of the Manonga Valley, Tanzania, Volume 14 of Topics in geobiology. New York: Plenum Press; 13:361-393.

Harvati K., Darlas A., Bailey S.E., Rein T.R., El Zaatarie S., Fiorenza L., Kullmer O., Psathi E. (2013): New Neanderthal remains from Mani peninsula, Southern Greece: The Kalamakia Middle Paleolithic cave site. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 64 (6): 486–499.

Hashemi, N., Ashouri, A., Aliabadian, M., Gharaie, M.H.M., Marco, A.S., and Louys, J. 2015. First report of Quaternary mammals from the Qalehjough area, Lut Desert, Eastern Iran . Palaeontologia Electronica · DOI: 10.26879/539

Hay, O. P. (1902): Bibliography and catalogue of the fossil Vertebrata of North America. – Bulletin of the U.S. Geological Survey, 179: 1–868.

Haynes G., Klimowicz J. & Reumer J.W.F. , 1999. Mammoths and the Mammoth Fauna – Studied of an Extinct Ecosystem. Proceedings of the First International Mammoth Conference St-Petersburg, October 16-21 1995, *Annals of the Natural History Museum Rotterdam,* 6, Rotterdam.

Heinevetter F. 1933. Die Oberschlesien Diluvialfunde der Jahre 1932/33. Jahresberichte der Geologischen Vereinigung Oberschlesiens 1933, 49-50.

Heinevetter F. 1937. Die eiszeitlichen Funde in Gebiet von Glewitz. Jahresberichte der Geologischen Vereinigung Oberschlesiens 1937, 38-40.

Heinke C. 1926. Diluviale und altalluviale Säugetierreste aus der Oberlausitz. Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz 29, 75-85.

Heinrich A. , 1984. Eine neue Skelettrekonstruktion des Wollhaarnashorns *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach im Museum Bottrop. *Aufschl. Zeitschrift für Freunde der Mineralogie und Geologie,* 35:391-394.

Heinrich W-D. , 1994. Biostratigraphische Aussagen der Säugetierpaläontologie zur Altersstellung pleistozäner Travertinfundstätten in Thüringen. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen,* 13:251-267, Berlin.

Heinrich, W.-D. 2002. Der Rixdorfer Horizont - Ein Fundstättentyp eiszeitlicher Säugetiere in Berlin und Brandenburg. *Humboldt-Spektrum* 2-3: 70-5.

Heintz A.E. & Garutt V.E. , 1964. [14C dating of Mammoth and woolly rhinoceros remains from the permafrost of Siberia]. *Doklady AN SSSR,* 154 (1-6):168-170.

Heintz A.E. , 1966. New radio carbon (14C) age determinations of mammal remains from the permafrost in Siberia. *Norsk Geol. Tidsskrift,* 46 (2):215-217.

Heintz E., Guérin C., Martin R. & Prat F. , 1971. Principaux gisements villafranchiens de France – Listes fauniques et biostratigraphie. Ve Congrés Néogène médit. Lyon - Sept. 1971, *Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches géologique et minieres,* 78, 1:169-182, Paris.

Heintz E., Brunet M. & Carbonnel J. P. 1978. — Découverte du premier grand gisement de Mammifères fossiles d'Afghanistan. *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 286 (945-947.

Heissig, K. , 1969. Die Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) aus der oberoligozän Spaltenfüllung von Gaimersheim bei Ingolstadt in Bayern und ihre phylogenetische Stellung. *Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abhandlungen,* NF, 138:1-133, München.

Heissig, K. , 1970. — Neue Fundstellen oligozäner Spaltenfaunen im Schwäbisch-Fränkischen Jura. *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 10 (331-350.

Heissig, K. , 1971. — *Brachypotherium* aus dem Miozän von Südwestafrika. *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 11 (125-128.

Heissig, K. , 1972. — Paläontologische und geologische Untersuchungen im Tertiär von Pakistan. 5. Rhinocerotidae (Mamm.) aus den unteren und mittleren Siwalik-Schichten. *Abhandlungen-Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 152 (1-112.

Heissig, K. , 1972. Die obermiozäne Fossil-Lagerstätte Sandelzhausen. 5. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia), Systematik und Ökologie.  Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie 12:57-81.

Heissig, K. , 1973) - Die Unterfamilien und Tribus der rezenten und fossilen Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia). *Säugetierkundl Mitt*., 21: 25-30.

Heissig, K. , 1974. — Neue Elasmotherini (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) aus dem Obermiozän Anatoliens. *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 14 (21-35.

Heissig, K. , 1974a. *Prosantorhinus* pro *Brachypodella* Heissig 1972 (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) [= non *Brachypodella* Beck 1837 (Gastropoda)]. *Mitteilungen Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie,* 14, München.

Heissig, K. , 1975. Rhinocerotidae aus dem jungtertiär Anatoliens (in Sickenberg O. et Al., eds: Die Gliederung des Höheren Jungtertiärs und Altquartärs in der Türkei nach Vertebraten und Ihre Bedeutung für die Internationale Neogen-Stratigraphie). *Geologisches Jahrbuch,* 15:145-151, Hannover.

Heissig, K. , 1976. — Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia) aus der *Anchitherium*-Fauna Anatoliens. *Geologisches Jahrbuch* 19 (3-121.

Heissig, K. , 1981) - Probleme bei der cladistischen Analyse einer Gruppe mit wenigen eindeutigen Apomorphien: Rhinocerotidae. *Paläontol. Z*., 55: 117-123.

Heissig, K. , 1982). Note on Sahabi Rhinocerotidae. *Garyounis Scientific Bulletin*, Benghazi, special issue, 4: 85.

Heissig, K. , 1989. The Rhinocerotidae (in Prothero D.R. & Schoch R.M., eds: The Evolution of Perissodactyls). Clarendon Press, 399-417, New York.

Heissig, K. , 1996. — Ein Schädel von *Hoploaceratherium* aus dem Obermiozän Bayerns. *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 36 (145-155.

Heissig, K. , 1996. The stratigraphical range of fossil rhinoceroses in the Late Neogene of Europe and the Eastern Mediterranean in Bernor R.L., Fahlbusch V. & Mittmann H.W., eds: The Evolution of Western Eurasian Neogene Mammal Faunas). Columbia University Press, 339-347, New York.

Heissig, K. , 1999. Family Rhinocerotidae; in G. Rössner and K. Heissig (eds.), The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe. Friedrich Pfeil, München, Germany. pp. 175-188

Heissig, K. , 19XX. — Nashornverwandte (Rhinocerotidae) aus der Oberen Süswassermolasse und ihre Bedeutung für deren Lokalstratigraphie. *Mitteilungen der Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie* 62-74.

Heissig, K. , 2002. — Nashornreste aus dem Karpatium des Korneuburger Beckens (Niederösterreich). *Beiträge zur Paläontologie* 27 (399-405.

Heissig, K. , 2004. — The fossil Rhinoceroses of Rudabánya. *Palaeontographia Italica.* 40 (217-258.

Heissig, K. , 2012a. Les Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla) de Sansan. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle 203:317–485.

Heissig, K. , 2012b. The American genus *Penetrigonias* Tanner & Martin, 1976 (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) as a stem group elasmothere and ancestor of *Menoceras* Troxell, 1921. Zitteliana A 52:79–95.

Heissig, K., Fejfar, O. 2007): Die Säugetiere aus dem Untermiozän von Tuchořice in Nordwestböhmen – I. Die fossilen Nashörner (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). – Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae, Ser. B, 63: 19–64.

Heissig, K., Fejfar, O. 2018): Mammals from the Lower Miocene of the Chomutov-Basin – II. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). – Fossil Imprint, 74.

Heller F. , 1962-63. Hyänenfrass-Reststücke von Schädeln des Wollhaarigen Nashorns *Coelodonta* (*Rhinoceros*) *antiquitatis* Blumenbach. *Quartär,* Bd. 14, pp. 89-93, Bonn.

Hendey Q.B. , 1969. Quaternary vertebrate fossil sites in the south-western Cape Province. *South African Archaeological Bulletin,* 24:96-105.

Hendey Q.B. , 1970. A review of the geology and palaeontology of the Plio-Pleistocene deposits at Langebaanweg (Cape Province). *Annals of the South African Museum* (Annale van die Suid- Afrikaanse Museum), 56:75-117.

Hendey, Q. B. 1978. The age of the fossils from Baard's Quarry, Langebaanweg, South Africa. Annals of the South African Museum 75:1-24.

Hendey, Q. B. 1981. Palaeoecology of the Late Tertiary fossil occurrences in “E” Quarry, Langebaanweg, South Africa, and a reinterpretation of their geological context. Annals of the South-African Museum 84:1-104.

Henri-Martin G. , 1965. La grotte de Fontéchevade. *Bulletin de l’Association Française d’Études Quaternaires,* 3-4 (4-5):211-216, Paris.

Hermann R. 1911. *Rhinoceros merckii* Jager im Diluvium Westpreussens und seine Beziehungen zur norddeutschen Diluvialiauna. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft. B, Monatsberichte 63(1), 13-35.

Hermann R. 1913. Die Rhinocerosarten des Westpreussischen Diluviums. Morphologisch-anatomische und biologische Untersuchungen. Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig Neue Funde 13 (3-4), 110-174.

Hermsdorf, N. 2000. Die Sandgrube Niederlehme - Ein klassischer Aufschluss des Rixdorfer Horizontes. *Brandenburger Geowissenschaft liche Beiträge* 7: 173-81.

Hermsdorf, N. 2002. Neue Daten zur Altersstellung des Rixdorfer Horizontes von Niederlehme. *Brandenburger Geowissenschaft liche Beiträge* 1-2: 44.

Hernández Pacheco, F. & Dantín, J. 1915. Geología y paleontología del Mioceno de Palencia. Com. Investig, Paleont. Prehist., 5: 1-295.

Hernández-Pacheco, F. 1930. Fisiografía, Geología y Paleontología del territorio de Valladolid. Com. Invest. Paleont. y Prehist, 37: 1-205.

Hernesniemi E., Blomstedt K. & Fortelius M. (2011) - Multiview stereo 3D reconstruction of lower molars of recent and Pleistocene rhinoceroses for mesowear analysis. *Palaeontol. Electron.,* 14: 1-15.

Hernesniemi, E., Giaourtsakis, I. X., Evans, A. R., Fortelius, M. , 2011. Rhinocerotidae. In: Harrison, T. (ed.), Paleontology and geology of Laetoli: Human Evolution in Context, 2: 275- 294.

Herr O. 1924. Diluviale und altalluviale Säugetierreste aus der Oberlausitz. Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz 29, 92-101.

Herraez et al. 2006

Hescheler K., 1917. Über einen Unterkiefer von *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blumenbach aus dem Kanton Schaffhausen. *Vierteljahrschr. Naturf. Ges.,*  62, pp. 319-326, Zürich.

Heuertz M. , 1947. Quelques observations morphologiques sur le crâne des Rhinocerotidés. *Archives de l’Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg,* 17:65-72, Luxembourg.

Hidding H. , 1983. Fossiele resten van zoogdieren uit Laat-Pleistocene sedimenten in de regio Zwolle [Fossil mammal remains from the Late Pleistocene sediments in the Zwolle region] [in Dutch, English summ.]. *Grondboor en Hamer. Tijdschrift van de Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging,* 8-16.

Hilzheimer M. , 1924. Eine neue Rekonstruktion von *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blumenbach, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie, Biologie und Phylogenie dieses Tieres. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* 50:490-519, Stuttgart.

Hilzheimer, M. 1925. *Rhinoceros simus germano-africanus* n. subsp. aus Oldoway; pp. 47-79 in H. Reck (ed.), Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse de Oldoway-Expedition 1913. Neue Folge, Heft 2. Bornträger, Leipzig.

Hinton M.A.C. & Kennard A.S. , 1900. Contributions to the Pleistocene geology of the Thames Valley I – The Grays Thurrock area, part 1. *Essex Naturalist,* XI:336-370, Buck. Hill.

Hinton M.A.C. , 1901. Excursion to Grays Thurrock. *Proceedings of the Geologists’ Association,* 17:141-144.

Hinton M.A.C. , 1902. On some teeth of Rhinoceros from Ilford (Essex), with remarks on the distribution of Rhinoceros in the Thames valley deposits. *Essex Naturalist,* XII:231-236, Buck. Hill.

Hoek Ostende L.W. v. d. , 2004. A century of research on the classical locality of Tegelen (in Maul L.C. & Kahlke R-D., eds: Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference – VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar “Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations”). Conference in honour of the 80th birthday of Prof. H-D. Kahlke, Weimar (Germany), April 25th–30th 2004, *Terra Nostra* (abstract), 117, Berlin.

Hoek Ostende, L.W. v. d. , 2003. The Tegelen clay-pits – A hundred year old classical locality (in: WINKLER PRINS C.F. & DONOVAN S.K., eds). Proceedings of the VII International Symposium “Cultural Heritage in Geosciences, Mining, and Metallurgy: Libraries – Archives – Museums”: “Museums and their collections”, Leiden (The Netherlands), May 19-23 2003. *Scripta Geologica* (Special Issue), 4:127-141, Leiden.

**HOKR, Z. , 1951:** Výsledky paleoosteologických výzkumu v ČSR za rok 1950. *Věstník Ústředního Ústavu Geologického.*  26, 1951 , Praha, 35- 38.

**HOLEC, P. , 1980:** Nosorožce Slovenska. *Poznámky.* 3-103.

**HOLEC, P. , 1985:** Vertebratenfauna des Quartärs in der Slowakei. *Acta geologica et Geographica Universitatis Comenianae Geologica,*  39, Bratislava. pp. 115- 128.

Holec P. , 1986. Neueste Resultate der Untersuchungen von Neogenen und Quartären Nashornern, Bären und Kleinsäugern im bereich der Westkarpaten (Slowakei). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geol., Spinar,* 2:223-231, Praha.

Holec P. 1996. — A Plio-Pleistocene large mammal fauna from Strekov and Nova Vieska, south Slovakia. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 39 (1): 219-222.

Holec, P. , 2002. Nalez fragmentu lebky srstnateho nosorozca *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach 1799) v naplavoch Vahu od Zemneho [Finding of the skull fragnment of the woolly rhinoceros *C. antiquitatis* (Blum., 1799) in the Vah river deposits near Zemné village]. Mineralia Slovaca, Bratislava, 34 (1): 75-78.

Holec P. & Sabol M. , 1996. Tret’ohorné stavovce (Vertebrata) Devínskej Kobyly [The tertiary vertebrates from Devínska Kobyla] [in Slovak]. *Mineralia Slovaca,* 28 (6):519-522, Bratislava.

Holec P. & Sabol M. , 2004. Paleontologické nálezy v lome prírodnej rezervácie Stokeravská vápenka [Paleontological records in the Nature Preserve Stokerau limestone quarry] [in Slovak]. *Biosozológia,* 2:62-70, Bratislava.

Holec P. & Sabol M. , 2005. Fosílne stavovce (Vertebrata) (in: Fauna Devínskej Kobyly). Apop edícia, 164-170.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1945. Over subfossiele neushoorns van Sumatra en Borneo. *Verh. Geologie en Mijnbouw. Gen. Nederl. Kolonien* (Geological ser.), 14:249-258.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1946). Notes on some Pontian Mammals from Sicily, figured by Seguenza. *Archives néerlandaises de Zoologie*, 7: 301-333.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1946. Prehistoric and fossil rhinoceroses from the Malay Archipelago and India. Zoologische Mededeelingen, 26, 1–138, pls 1–10.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1946b. The evolution of the skeleton of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest. *Proc. Koninkl. Nederl. Akad. Wetens.,* IL:671-676, Amsterdam.

Hooijer, D.A ., 1947. Notes on some fossil mammals of the Netherlands. *Archives of the Museum Teyler,*  3, X:33-51, Haarlem.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1948. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest from kitchen-middens of Bindjai Tamiang, North Sumatra. Geologie en Mijnbouw N.S. 10: 116-117.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1958. An early Pleistocene mammalian fauna from Bethlehem. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)- Geology* 3 (8): 265-291.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1958. Fossil rhinoceroses from the Limeworks Cave, Makapansgat. Palaeontologia Africana 6:1-13.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1961. The fossil vertebrates of Ksâr’ Akil, a palaeolithic rock shelter in the Lebanon. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 49: 3-68.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1961b. Middle Pleistocene Mammals from Latamne (Orontes Valley, Syria). *Annales Archéol. Syrie,* XI-XII:117-132, Damas.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1962. — *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest from the Hoabinhian of Gua Cha Rock Shelter, Kelantan. *Federation Museums journal* 7 (23-24.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1962. Report on a collection of Pleistocene mammals from Tin-Bearing deposits in a limestone cave near Ipoh, Kinta Valley, Perak. Federation Museums Journal 7: 1-5.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1963). Miocene Mammalia of Congo (with a chapter by A. Gautier and J. Lepersonne). *Annales du Musée Royal de l’Afrique centrale*, Tervueren, Sci. Géol. 46: 1-77.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1964. New records of mammals from the Middle Pleistocene of Sangiran, Central Java. Zoologische Mededelingen 40 (10): 73-87.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1966. — Miocene rhinoceroses of East Africa. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)- Geology* 13 (2): 119-190.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1968). A rhinoceros from the Late Miocene of Fort Teman, Kenya. *Zoologische Mededelingen,* 43 (6): 77-92.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1968. — A note on the mandible of *Aceratherium acutirostratum* (Deraniyagala) from Moruaret Hill, Turkana District, Kenya. *Zoologische Mededeelingen* 42 (21): 231-235.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1969. Pleistocene east African Rhinoceroses. Fossil Vertebrates of Africa 1:71-98.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1971). A new rhinoceroses from the late Miocene of Loperot, Turkana District, Kenya. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, Cambridge (Mass.), 142 (3): 339-392.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1972. A late pliocene rhinoceros from Langebaanweg. Annals of the South African Museum 59:151-191.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1973). Additional Miocene to Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Africa. *Zoologische Mededelingen*, Leiden, 46 (11): 149-178.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1975. — Note on some newly found perissodactyl teeth from the Omo group deposits, Ethiopia. *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen* 78 (3): 187-191

Hooijer, D.A., 1976. Phylogeny of the Rhinocerotids of Africa. *Annals of the South African Museum* (Annale van die Suid-Afrikaanse Museum), 71:167-168, Cape Town/Kaap Stadt.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1978. Rhinocerotidae; 371-378 in V.J. Maglio and H.B.S. Cooke (eds.), Evolution of African Mammals. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachussetts.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1981. — The first Rhinocerotid of the Pretiglian"Black Bones" fauna from the Netherlands. *Netherlands Journal of Zoology* 31 (2): 472-475.

Hooijer, D.A. , 1985. — Plio/Pleistocene elephantid, equid and rhinocerotid remains from dredging operations at Linden and Maren- Kessel (Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands). *Lutra* 28 (1): 31-37.

Hooijer, D.A., and C. S. Churcher . 1985. Perissodactyla of the Omo Group Deposits, American Collections; pp. 99-117 in Les Faunes Plio-Pléistocènes de la Basse Vallée de l'Omo (Ethiopie). Cahiers de Paléontologie-Travaux de paléontologie est-africaine. Editions du CNRS, Paris, France.

Hooijer, D.A., & Patterson B. 1972). Rhinoceroses from the Pliocene of Northwestern Kenya. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology,* Harvard University, 144 (1): 1-26.

Hooijer, D.A., & Singer R. 1960. — Fossil Rhinoceroses from Hopefield, South Africa. *Zoologische Mededeelingen* 37 (8): 113-128.

Hoyer H. , 1914. Czesci miekkie glowy nosorozca i skóra mamuta (in Beyger J.A., Hoyer H. & Kiernik E., eds: Wykopaliska Starunskie). 269-339, Kraków.

Hoyer H. , 1915. Die Untersuchungsergebnisse am Kopfe des in Starunia in Galizien ausgegrabenen Kadavers von *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. *Zeitschrift Morph. Anthrop.,* XIX:419-492.

Hristova, L., **Geraads, D.,** Markov, G.,& Spassov, N. 2013. Late Miocene mammals from Kocherinovo, Southwestern Bulgaria. *Acta zoologica Bulgarica* 65 (4): 517-529.

Hu Changkang & Qi Tao , 1978. [Gongwangling Pleistocene mammalian fauna of Lantian, Shaanxi] [Chinese, English summary]. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* C, 21:36-39, Beijing.

Hualiang 2020

Huang Wanpo & Yan Defa , 1983. [New material of Elasmotherini from Shennongjia, Hubei] [Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 21 (3):223-229, Beijing.

Huang Wanpo & Zheng Sh. , 1982. [A note on a Late Pleistocene human tooth and associated mammalian fauna from Zhangwu County (Shaanxi Province)] [in Chinese, English abstact]. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica*), I b, Beijing.

Huang, W. & Yan, D. 1983. New material of Elasmotherini [sic] from Shennongjia, Hubei. Vertebrata PalAsiatica 21, 223–229.

Huang, Y.P. , 1996. Animal fossils. In: Nanjing Municipal Museum and Archaeology Department of Peking University, Locality of the Nanjing Man fossils (1993–1994). Cultural Relics Publishing House, Beijing, 183–188 (in Chinese with English summary).

Hugueney, M. & Guérin, C. , 1981. La faune de mammifères de l’Oligocène moyen de Saint-Menoux (Allier) – Marsupiaux, Chiroptères, Insectivores, Carnivores, Périssodactyles, Artiodactyles. *Revue des Sciences Bourbonnais,*  52-71, Moulins.

Hugueney M., Ringeade M. (1990) Synthesis on the “Aquitanian” Lagomorph and Rodent Faunas of the Aquitaine Basin (France). In: Lindsay E.H., Fahlbusch V., Mein P. (eds) European Neogene Mammal Chronology. NATO ASI Series (Series A: Life Sciences), 180. Springer, Boston, MA. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-2513-8\_10

Hünermann K.A. , 1982. Rekonstruktion des *Aceratherium* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) aus dem Jungtertiär vom Höwenegg/Hegau (Baden-Württemberg). *Zeitschrift für Geologische Wissenschaften,* 10 (7):929-942, Berlin.

Hürzeler J. , 1967. Nouvelles découvertes de mammifères néogènes dans les sédiments fluvio-lacustre de Villafranca d’Asti. *Colloques internationaux du Centre national de la recherche scientifique,* Problèmes actuels de Paléontologie (Évolution des Vertébrés), 163:633-636, Paris

Hürzeler J. & Engesser B. 1976: Les faunes de mammifères néogènes du bassin de Baccinello (Grosseto, Italie). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 293, 333—336.

Hyžný M., Hudáčková N., Rybár S., Fuksi T., Halásová E., Zágoršek K., Jamrich M. & Ledvák P. , 2012: Devínska Kobyla – a window into the Middle Miocene shallow-water marine environments of the Central Paratethys (Vienna Basin, Slovakia). *Acta Geologica Slovaca*, 4, 2, 95–111.

Iaworski G. , 1966. Les grottes du gite des Moulins à Monaco – Présence du Rhinocéros de Merck. *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie préhistorique de Monaco,* 12:61-89, Monaco.

Ilyina, S.A. and A.V. Shpansky , 2014. Localities of mammals of Irtysh fauna complex in Pavlodar region. Modern problems of geordaphy and geology. Proceedings of the 3rd International Scientific and Practical Conference with the Elements of a School-Seminar for Students, Aspirants and Young Scientists, (AYS’ 14), Izdatelstvo TGU, Tomsk, 669-673.

Imetkhanov A.B. & Kalmykov N.P. , 1988. Fauna i Flora Kaynozoya v Buryatii (Katalog) [Cenozoic Fauna and Flora of Buryatya (Catalogue)] [in Russian]. AN SSSR, Ulan-Ude.

Iñigo C. 1994. — *Protaceratherium platyodon* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) del yacimiento mioceno de Corcoles (Guadalajara, Espana). *Estudios geológicos* 50 (3-4): 247-252.

Iñigo C. 1995. — El rinoceronte del Pleistoceno superior de la Cueva del Buho (Segovia). *Boletín Geológico y Minero* 106 (2): 107-110.

Iñigo C. & Cerdeño E. 1997. The *Hispanotherium matritense* (Rhinocerotidae) from Córcoles (Guadalajara, Spain): its contribution to the systematics of the Miocene Elasmotherini. Geobios, 30 (2): 243-266.

Irr F. , 1975. Sur la découverte d’un Rhinocérotidé, *Dicerorhinus etruscus* (Falconer), dans les Alpes-Maritimes et ses conséquences pour le problème du Sicilien en Provence. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris*  D, 280:2191-2194, Paris.

Isetti G. , 1958-61. Una stazione paleolitica nel centro di Sanremo. *Quaternaria,* V:362- 363, Roma.

Isetti G., Lumley H. De & Miskovsky J.C. , 1962. Il giacimento musteriano della Grotta dell’Arma presso Bussana (Sanremo). *Rivista di Studi Liguri,* 1-4:5-116, Bordighera.

Ishijima W. , 1939. On fossil Rhinoceros from Ku-Hsiang-Tung, near Harbin. Jub. Publication in honour of Prof. H. Yabe 321-331.

Istocescu D. & Istocescu F. , 1974. Consideratii geologice asupra depozitelor neogene ale Bazinului Crisurilor [in Romanian]. *Studii si Cercetari de geologie,* 19:115-127.

Ivanov, V.V. , 1998. Edinorog. Mify narodov mira 1: 429-430. Moskva. In Russian.

Ivanov et al. 2006

Ivanova M.A., Kuz’mina I.E. & Praslov N.D. , 1987. Fauna mlekopitayushchikh Gmelinskoy pozdnepaleoliticheskoy stoyanki na Donu [The mammalian fauna from the Gmelin Late Palaeolithic habitation site on the Don] [Russian, English summ.]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 168:66- 86, Moskva/Leningrad.

Jacobshagen E. , 1933. Studien am Oberkiefergebiss des wollhaarigen Nashorns *Rhinoceros lenensis* Pallas (*antiquitatis* Blum.). *Paläontologische Zeitschrift,* XV:246-279, Berlin.

Jaeckel OMJ . 1911. Die Wirbeltiere. Eine Übersicht über die fossilen und lebenden Formen. Gebrüder Bornträger 252 p.

Jäger, G.F. , 1835–1839. Uber die fossilen Saugetiere welche in Württemberg in verschiedenen Formationen aufgefunden worden sind, nebst geognotischen Bemerkungen über diese Formtionen. C. Erhard Verlag, Stuttgart.

Jäger G.F. , 1850. Übersicht der fossilen Säugetiere welche in Württemberg in verschiedenen Formationen aufgefunden worden sind, und nähere Beschreibung und Abbildung einzelner derselben. *N. Acta Ac. Caes*. (*Verh. Kaiserl. Leopold Carol Akad. d. Naturf*.), XXII:767-933.

Jakimovich V.L. & Nemkova V.K. , 1969. [Über die Lagerungsbedingungen der *Elasmotherium*-Reste, die nahe der Siedlung Buruktal (rajon Svetlinsk, gebiet Orenburg) gefunden wurden (in: Fragen Geol. Östl. Unrandung Russ. Tafel Südurals)] [in Russian]. T. 9, Ufa.

Jakubowski G. 1971. Nowe znalezisko szczątków leśnego nosorożca. Przegląd Geologiczny 19(2), 99-101.

Jame C, Tissier J, Maridet O, Becker D. 2019. Early Agenian rhinocerotids from Wischberg (Canton Bern, Switzerland) and clarification of the systematics of the genus *Diaceratherium*. PeerJ 7:e7517 DOI 10.7717/peerj.7517

Jánossy D. , 1986. Pleistocene Vertebrate Faunas of Hungary. Akadémiaio Kiadó , 209 pp., Budapest [a revised translation of: Jánossy D., 1979 – A Magyarországi Pleisztocén Tagolása Gerinces Faunák Alapján, Akadémiaio Kiadó, Budapest].

Jánossy D. & Krolopp E. 1981 Die peistozänen Schnecken- und Vertebraten -Faunen vn Sütto (Tarvertine, Deckschichten und Spalten) Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica 10, 31-58.

Jánossy D. & Vörös I. , 1985. Revision der mittelpleistozänen Säugetierfauna des “Felsdaches” Szuhogy-Csorbakö (Nordungarn) [Revision of the Middle Pleistocene mammal fauna of the Szuhogy-Csorbakö rockshelter (northern Hungary)] [in German, English summ.]. *Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus.Nation. Hungarici,* 77:69-95.

Jánossy D. & Vörös I. , 1987. Die mittelpleistozäne Fauna der Höhle des Hungária- Berges bei Dorog (Gerecse Gebirge, Ungarn) [The Middle Pleistocene fauna from the cave on Hungária Hill near Dorog (Gerecse Mts., Hungary)] [in German, English summ.]. *Fragmenta Mineral. et Palaeontol.,* 13:97- 110.

Jelinek, J. 1969. Neanderthal man and *Homo sapiens* in Central and Eastern Europe. *Current Anthropology* 10: 475-503.

Jentsch A. 1901. Erlauterungen zur Geologischen Karte von Preussen und benachbarten Bundesstaaten. Blatt Graudenz 97, 1-70.

Jentzsch A. 1878. Die geognostische Durchforschung der Provinz Preussen im Jahre 1877. Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg 18, 185-257.

Jentzsch A. 1887. Über den Seehund des Elbinger Yoldia-Thones. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft 39, 496-498.

Jernakov V. , 1958. Exhibition of Pleistocene Mammals of the Heilungchiang province in Harbin. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 11 (2-3):171-172, Beijing.

Ji, H.X. , 1976. The Middle Pleistocene mammalian fossils of Laochihe, Lan-tian district, Shaanxi. Vert. PalAsiat. 14, 59–66 (in Chinese with English summary).

Ji Hongxiang, Xu Qinqi & Huang Wanpo , 1980. [The *Hipparion* fauna from Guizhong Basin, Xizang (in Palaeontology of Xizang)] [in Chinese]. 1:18-32, Science Publishing House, Beijing.

Jia Lanpo & Wang Chen , 1978. [Hsihoutu – A culture site of Early Pleistocene in Shansi Province] [Chinese, English summary]. Cultural Relics Publishing House, 28-35, Beijing.

Jiang Peng , 1977. [A new subspecies of *Coelodonta antiquitatis*] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 15 (3):207-210, Beijing.

Jiang Peng , 1982. [A fossil man from Antu County (Jilin Province)] [in Chinese, English abstact]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*  20 b, Beijing.

Jiang, N., Sun, R. And Liang, Q. 1989. The late Cenozoic stratigraphy and paleontology in the Yuanmou basin, Yunnan, China. Yunnan Geology (Supplement), 1–107. [In Chinese, English summary].

Jin C-Z. & Kawamura Y. 1996 Late Pleistocene mammal fauna in Northeast China Earth Science (Chikyu Kagaku) 50, 315-330.

Jin CH. , 1984. [The Quaternary stratigraphy and mammalian fossils from Wuchia Village (Wei Xian County, Shandong Province)] [in Chinese, English abstact]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 22 b, Beijing.

Jin Ch., Xu Q. & Li Ch. , 1984. [The mammalian faunas from the Qingshantou Site (Qian Gorlos Mongolian Auton. County, Jilin Province) and their geological age] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 22 b, Beijing.

Jin Niu Shan Excavation Team , 1976. [Signifi cance of Quaternary mammalian fauna found in Yingkou, Liaoning]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 14 , n. 2: 120-7.

Joordens JCA, F.P. Wesselingh, J. de Vos, H.B. Vonhof, D. Kroon 2009 Relevance of aquatic environments for hominins: a case study from Trinil (Java, Indonesia) Journal of Human Evolution 57 , 656–671

Jörg E. , 1971. Ein Cranium von *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenb.) (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) aus Pleistozänen Neckarkiesen von Mannheim-Käfertal. *Abhandlungen hessisch. Land.-Amt Bodenforsch.,* 60:83-88, Wiesbaden.

Jura A. 1837. Stanowiska paleolityczne na Krowodrzy, przedmieściu Krakowa, w żwirach dyluwialnych rzeki Robotnej. Sprawozdania z Czynności i Posiedzeń Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności w Krakowie 42(6), 185-188.

Jurcsak 1973

Jurcsak T. , 1970. [Données paléontologiques concernant l’age des terasses et des points fossiliféres des environs de la ville Oradea] [in Romanian]. *Caiet de cominicari,* 8:11-41, Oradea.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1961. Revision der Säugetierfaunen der Klassischen deutschen Pleistozän-Fundstellen von Süssenborn, Mosbach und Taubach. *Geologie,*  10, (4-5):493-525, Berlin.

Kahlke, H.-D. , 1965. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus den Tonen von Voigtstedt in Thüringen. *Paläontologische Abhandlungen,* A II: 451-519, pls XXIV-XXXI.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1965b. Upper Pliocene (cf. far-Western Astian) and Lower Pleistocene (cf. far-Western Villafranchian) mammalian fauna of Eastern and South-Eastern Asia and the Plio-Pleistocene boundary. 7th INQUA International Congress, Boulder and Denver (Colorado), August 30–September 5 1965, 22 pp., Denver.

Kahlke, H.-D. , 1969) - Die Rhinoceotiden-Reste aus den Kiesen von Süssenborn bei Weimar. *Paläontol. Abh. A*, 3(3/4): 667-709.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1972. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste der Stranskà Skalà bei Brno. *Anthropos,* XX, (12):175-176, Brno.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1975a. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus den Travertinen von Weimar- Ehringsdorf. *Paläontologische Abhand1ungen,* A 23:337-397, Berlin.

Kahlke, H.-D. , 1975b. The Macro-faunas of continental Europe during the Middle Pleistocene: stratigraphic sequence and problems of intercorrelation. In: Butzer, K.W., Isaac, G.L. (Eds.), After the Australopithecines. Mouton, The Hague 309–374.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1975c. Die Südgrenze des spätpleistozänen Europäisch-Sibirischen Faunenblocks in Ostasien. *Quartärpaläontologie,* 1:243-253, Berlin.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1976. [Southern boundary of Late Pleistocene Eurosiberian faunal complex in Eastern Asia] [in Russian]. AN SSSR, 263-272, Vladivostok.

Kahlke, H.-D. , 1977) – Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus den Travertinen von Taubach. *Quätarpaläontologie*, 2, pp.305-359.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1978. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus den Travertinen von Burgtonna in Thüringen. *Quartärpaläontologie,* 3:129-135, Berlin.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1984. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus den Travertinen von Weimar (Travertine im Stadtgebiet). *Quartärpaläontologie,* 5:381-387, Berlin.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1986a. Southern limits of the Late Pleistocene Euro-Siberian faunal complex in Eastern Asia (in Kontrimavicius V.L., ed: Beringia in the Cenozoic Era). A.A. Balkema, 346- 358, Rotterdam.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 1986b. Biostratigraphical correlations (mammals) of the Quaternary continental deposits of Europe and the Far East. *Quartärpaläontologie,* 6:83-86, Weimar.

KAHLKE, R.-D. , 1992. Regional overviews on the last glacial larger mammals faunas of Northern Eurasia (*Mammuthus-Coelodonta* faunal complex) – A bibliography of selected papers. *Il Quaternario,* 5 (1):61-66.

KAHLKE, R.-D. , 1994. Die Entstehung, Entwicklung und Verbreitungsgeschichte des oberpleistozänen *Mammuthus-Coelodonta*-Faunenkomplexes in Eurasien (Großsäuger). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft,* 546:361-367, Frankfurt/Main.

KAHLKE, R.-D. , 1999. The History of the Origin, Evolution and Dispersal of the Late Pleistocene *Mammuthus*-*Coelodonta* Faunal Complex in Eurasia (Large Mammals). Mammoth site of Hot Springs, Fenske Companies, 219 pp., Rapid City, SD, USA.

KAHLKE, H.-D. , 2001. Die Rhinocerotiden-Reste aus dem Unterpleistozaen von Untermassfeld (in Kahlke R.-D., ed: Das Pleistozän von Untermassfeld bei Meiningen, Thüringen). 2:501- 556, R. Habelt Gmbh, Bonn.

Kahlke, R.-D. , 2014. The origin of Eurasian mammoth faunas (*Mammuthus*–*Coelodonta* Faunal Complex). Quaternary Science Reviews, 96: 32-49.

KAHLKE, R.-D., & KAISER T. M. 2011. — Generalism as a subsidence strategy: advantages and limitations of the highly flexible feeding traits of Pleistocene *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30 (17-18): 2250-2261.

Kahlke, R.-D., & F. Lacombat 2007) - Earliest occurence of woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) in Europe. *International Mammoth Conference*, Yakoutsk, Juin 2007, résumés : 141-142.

Kahlke, R.-D., & Lacombat F. (2008). The earliest immigration of woolly rhinoceros ( *Coelodonta tologoijensis,* Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) into Europe and its adaptive evolution in Palaearctic cold stage mammal faunas. *Quaternary Science Reviews,* 27: 1951-1961.

Kahlke, R.-D., Garcia, N., Kostopoulos, D. S., Lacombat, F., Lister, A.M., Mazza, P., Spassov, N., Titov, V. V. , 2011. Western Palaearctic palaeoenvironmental conditions during the Early and early Middle Pleistocene inferred from large mammal communities, and implications for hominin dispersal in Europe. Quaternary Science Reviews 30 (11-12): 1368-1395.

KAHLKE, R.-D., MAUL L.C., MEYRICK R.A., STEBICH M. & GRASSELT T. , 2002. The Quaternary Sequence of the Late Middle Pleistocene to Upper Pleistocene site of Weimar- Ehringsdorf (in Meyrick R.A. & Schreve D.C., eds: The Quaternary of Central Germany – Field Guide). Quaternary Research Association, 163-177, London.

KAHN E. , 1971. *Punjabitherium* gen. nov., an extinct rhinocerotid of the Siwaliks (Punjab, India). *Proceedings of the Indian Natural Science Academy* (A - Physical Science), 37 (2):105-109.

Kaiser T.M. & Bernor R.L. 2006: The Baltavar *Hippotherium*: A mixed feeding Upper Miocene hipparion (Equidae, Perissodactyla) from Hungary (East-Central Europe). *Beitr. Paläont.* 30, 241—267.

Kaiser, T.M., Kahlke, R.-D. , 2005. The highly flexible feeding strategy of *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1859) (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) during the early Middle Pleistocene in Central Europe. Berichte des Institutes für Erdwissenschaften, Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz 10, 50–53.

KALANDADZE N.N., SHAPOVALOV A.V. & TESAKOVA E.M. , 2009. K voprosam nomenklatury sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) [On nomenclatural problems concerning woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799)] (in Shishkin M.A. & Tverdokhlebov V.P., eds: Researches on Paleontology and Biostratigraphy of Ancient Continental Deposits –Memories of Professor Vitaly G. Ochev, 98-111, Izd-vo “Nauchnaya Kniga”, Saratov.

Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Tebedge S., Mebrate A., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Adefris T. & Rawn-Schatzinger V. 1982. — Vertebrate faunas from the Awash group, Middle Awash Valley, Afar, Ethiopia. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 2 (2): 237-258.

Kalb, J. E., C. B. Wood, C. Smart, E. B. Oswald, A. A. Mabrete, S. Tebedge, and P. Whitehead. 1980. Preliminary geology and Palaeontology of the Bodo D'Ar Hominid Site, Afar, Ethiopia. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 30:197-120.

KALINOVSKY P.F. , 1983. Teriofauna Pozdnego Antropogena i Golozena Belorusi [Theriofauna of Late Anthropogene and Holocene of Belorussia] [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Nauka i Tekhnika” [Science & Engineering Press], Minsk.

KALMYKOV N.P. , 1990. Fauna krupnykh mlekopitayushchikh Pleystozena Pribaykal’ya i Zapadnogo Zabaykal’ya [The Pleistocene large mammal fauna of the Cisbaikal and the Western Transbaykal regions] [in Russian]. AN SSSR (Sibirskoe otdelenie), Buryatny Nauchny Zentr (Geologichesky Institut), 116 pp., Ulan-Ude.

Kampouridis P., Kargopoulos N., Svorligkou G., Giaourtsakis I., Roussiakis S., Theodorou G. (2018): Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) remains from the new Pleistocene locality of Richea (Laconia, Greece). *5th International Paleontological Congress*, Paris, 2018.

Kanellis A. 1962. Die Höhle von Petralona. To Vouno: “Das Gebirge”. – *Zeitschrift fur Deusche-Griechische Bergsteiger- Verbandes*, Athens, 227: 91-102.

KAPPELMAN J., RASMUSSEN D.T., SANDERS W.I. & AL. , 2003. Oligocene mammals from Ethiopia and faunal exchange between Afro-Arabia and Eurasia. *Nature,* 246:549-552.

Kappelman, J., Alçiçek, M.C., Kazancı, N., Schultz, M., Özkul, M., Sen, S. , 2008. First Homo erectus from Turkey and implications for migrations into temperate Eurasia. American Journal of Physical Anthropology 135, 110–116.

Kapur et al. 2019

Karaszewski W. 1976. Mało znane miejsca występowania kości mamuta i nosorożca w Polsce środkowej i wschodniej. Kwartalnik Geologiczny 20(1), 157-162.

KARASZEWSKI W. , 1980. Szczatki kostne nosorozca wlochatego (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) w Przasnyszu [Bony remains of the “woolly rhinoceros” (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) in Przasnysz] [in Polish, English summ.]. *Kwartalnik Geologiczny,* 24:857-859, Warszawa.

Kaup J.-J. 1832: Über *Rhinoceros incisivus* Cuvier und eine neue Art, *Rhinoceros schleiermacheri*. *Isis* 8, 898—904.

KAUP J.J. , 1834. Description d’ossements fossiles de mammifères inconnus jusqu’à présent, qui se trouvent au Museum Grand-Ducal de Darmstadt. – III. Pachydermes. *Rhinoceros schleiermacheri, Acerotherium incisivum, Acerotherium goldfussi*. J.G. Heyer Verlag, 33-64, Darmstadt.

Kaup, J.J. , 1840. Uber die *Elasmotherium*. Neues Jahrbuch fur Mineralogie, Geognosie und Petrefaktenkunde, 452-456.

Kaup, J.J. (1841) - Akten der Urwelt oder Osteologie der urweltlichen Säugethiere und Amphibien. Darmstadt : 1-10.

KAUP J.J. , 1859. Über den vierten Finger des *Acerotherium incisivum*. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde,*  163-167.

KAWAMURA Y., NAOKI O. & YOSHIYUKI I. , 1977. [The occurrence of a fossil rhinoceros in Tsukumi Municipality (Oita Prefecture)] [in Japanese]. *Chishitsugaku Zasshi* (= Journal of the Geological Society of Japan), 83:59-61.

Kaya, T. , 1987, Middle Miocene *Anchitherium* and *Aceratherium* found in Tire (İzmir). Journal of Faculty of Science Ege University, Series D, 9, No. 1, 11-16.

Kaya, T. , 1989, Alçıtepe (Gelibolu Yarımadası) yöresi memeli faunaları: Perissodactyla bulguları. Türkiye Jeoloji Bülteni, C. 32, 79-89.

Kaya, T. , 1992, Bayraktepe’de (Çanakkale) Rhinocerotidae Fosilleri. MTA Dergisi, 114, 145-154.

Kaya, T. , 1993. The late miocene perissodactyla in Sazak (Kale-Denizli). Mineral Research exploration Bulletin, 115: 23-30.

KAYA T. , 1994. *Ceratotherium neumayri* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) in the Upper Miocene of western Anatolia. *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences,* 3:13-22.

Kaya T. & Forsten A. 1999. — Late Miocene *Ceratotherium* and *Hipparion* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from Düzyayla (Hafik, Sivas), Turkey. *Geobios* 32 (5): 743-748.

Kaya T. & Heissig K. 2001. — Late Miocene Rhinocerotids (Mammalia) from Yulafli (Çorlu - Thrace/Turkey). *Geobios* 34 (4): 457-467.

Kaya T., Geraads D. & Tuna V. 2003. — A new Middle Miocene mammalian fauna from Mordogan (Western Turkey). *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* 77 (2): 293-302.

Kaya T., Geraads D. & Tuna V. 2005. — A new late Miocene mammalian fauna in the Karaburun Peninsula (W Turkey). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 236- (3): 321-349

Kaya, T., Mayda, S., Kostopoulos, D.S:, Alçiçek, M.C., Merceron, G., Tan, A., Karakütük, S., Giesler, A.K., Scott, R.S. 2012 Şerefköy-2, a new Late Miocene mammal locality from the Yatağan Formation, Muğla, SW Turkey, C. R. Palevol., 11, No 1, 5-12.

Kazanecka B. 2004. Czwartorzędowe szczątki ssaków (Mammalia) z okolic Grodkowa. Unpublished Ms, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, 45 pp.

KELLER Th. , 2004. Sedimentology and taphonomy of the Middle Pleistocene Mosbach Sands (Germany) (in Maul L.C. & Kahlke R-D., eds: Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference – VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar “Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations”). Conference in honour of the 80th birthday of Prof. H-D. Kahlke, Weimar (Germany), April 25th–30th 2004, *Terra Nostra* 131-132 (abstract), Berlin.

Khan et al. 2010

Khan AM, Cerdeño E, Khan MA, Akhtar M, Ali M (2011). *Chilotherium intermedium* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from the Siwaliks of Pakistan: Systematic Implications. Pak J Zool 43: 651–663.

Khan, A. M., E. Cerdeno, M.A. Khan, and M. Akhtar . 2013. New *Alicornops* (Rhinocerotidae) remains from Lower and Middle Siwaliks, Pakistan. Annales de Paléontologie 99:131–155.

Khan A. M., Cerdeño E., Akhtar M., Khan M.A., Iqbal A. & Mubashir M. (2014). New fossils of *Gaindatherium* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from the Middle Miocene of Pakistan. *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences,* 23: 452- 461.

Khan E. (1971). *Punjabitherium,* gen. nov., an extinct rhinocerotid of the Siwaliks, Punjab, India. *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy,* 37 (2) A: 105-109.

KHISAROVA G.D. , 1963. Iskopaemye kosti mlekopitayushchikh iz Koshkurganskogo grifona (Yuzhny Kazakhstan) [Mammalian osteological fossil remains from the Koshkurgan locality (Southern Kazakhstan)] (in: Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazahstana) [in Russian]. AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), Izd-vo “Nauka” KazSSR, 4:48-50 + Pls. II-III, Alma-Ata.

Khomenko J. 1914. — La faune méotique du village Taraklia du district de Bendery. Fissipeda, Rodentia, Rhinocerinae, Equinae, Suidae, Proboscidea. *Trudy bessarab. Obshch. Estest.* 5 (1-55.

Khromov, A.A. , 1999. Paleogeograficheskoe rasprostanenie roda *Elasmotherium* v eopleistotsene i pleistotsene na territorii Vostochnoy Evropy. Paleontologichesky zhurnal, 2: 76-82. In Russian.

Khromov, A.A. , 1999. On the remains of elasmotheriidae from the funds of Saratov museum of local lore, history and economy. Paleontological J., 1: 116-122.

Khromov, A.A. , 2001. Zub elasmoteriya s netipichnoy morphologiey iz srednepleistotsenovyh otlozheniy Saratovskogo Povolzhia. Materialy II Mezhdunarodnogo simpoziuma «EvoIutsya zhizni na Zemle», Tomsk: 534-535. In Russian.

Khromov, A.A., Arkhangelsky, M.S. & A.V. Ivanov , 2000. Mestonakhozhdeniya krupnyh chetvertichnyh mlekopitayushchih Saratovskogo Povolzhya, Saratov 22: 88. In Russian.

KHROMOV A.A., ARKHANGEL’SKY M.S. & IVANOV A.V. , 2001. Krupnye Chetvertichnye Mlekopitayushchie Srednego i Nizhnego Povolzh’ya [Pleistocene Large Mammals from Central and Southern Povolzh’ya] [in Russian]. Mezhdunarodny Universitet Prirody obshch. i chel. “Dubna” (Kafedra Ekologii i Nauk Zemli 1-254, Dubna.

Kiernik E. 1911. Materiały do paleozoologii dyluwialnych ssaków ziem polskich. I. Jeleń olbrzymi (*Cervus eoryceros* ALDR.) z dyluwium z Ludwinowa ad. Podgórze. Kosmos 36, 345-371.

Kiernik, E. 1912. Materiały do paleozoologii dyluwialnych ssaków ziem polskich. I. Jeleń olbrzymi (*Cervus eoryceros* ALDR.). 2. Kosmos 37, 66-80.

Kiesow J. 1880. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Backenzähne von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Fisch. Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Danzig 4(4), 223-225.

Killgus, H. 1923. Unterpliozäne Säuger aus China. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* 5, 251–257.

Kimura, T., Ozawa, T. and Hasegawa, Y. , 1994: An occurrence of a rhinocerotid remain from the Miocene Ayugawa Group, Shiga Prefecture. *Bulletin of Nagoya University Furukawa Museum*, 10, p. 39–44. (*Japanese with English Abstract*)

Kingston, J. D., B. Fine Jacobs, A. Hill, and A. L. Deino . 2002. Stratigraphy, age and environments of the late Miocene Mpesida Beds, Tugen Hills, Kenya. Journal of Human Evolution 42:95-116.

Kirillova, I.V., Chernova, O.F., van der Made, J, Kukarskih, V.V., Shapiro, B., van der Plicht, J., Shidlovskiy, F.K., Heintzman, P.D., van Kolfschoten, T., Zaninai, O.G. 2017. Discovery of the skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) above the Arctic Circle. Quaternary Research , 88, 537–550.

Kittl, E. 1903. Geologie der Umgebung von Sarajevo. Jahrbuch k. k. geol. Reichsanstalt, 53, 4, 515 p.

KLAITS B.G. , 1972. The moving mesaxonic manus – A comparison of tapirs and rhinoceroses. *Mammalia,* 36 (1):126-145, Paris.

KLAITS B.G. , 1973. Upper Miocene rhinoceroses from Sansan (Gers, France) – The manus. *Journal of Paleontology,* 47 (2):315-326, Tulsa.

Klein R. G. & Scott K. 1986. — Re-analysis of Faunal Assemblages from the Haua Fteah and other Late Quaternary Archaeological Sites in Cyrenaican Libya. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 13 (515-542.

Klein R. G., Avery G., Cruz-Uribe K., Halkett D., Hart T., Milo R. G. & Volman T. P. 1999. — Duinefontein 2 : an acheulean site in the Western Cape Province of South Africa. *Journal of Human Evolution* 37 (2): 153-190.

KLER M.O. , 1956. Sheyny pozvonok elasmoterya iz r. Tobol [A cervical vertebra of *Elasmotherium* from Tobol] [in Russian]. *Ezhegodnik VPO,* 15:328-333, Moskva.

KLEVEZAL’ G.A. & KEINENBERG S.E. , 1967. Opredelenie Vozrasta Mlekopitayuscikh po Sloitym Strukturam Zubov i Kosti [Mammalian Age Determination by Annual Layers in Teeth and Bones] [in Russian, English transl.]. Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Klien J. 1910. Das Mammuth in Ostpreussen. Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg 51, 47-55.

Koch 1897.

KOCH A. , 1900. Systematische Übersicht der fossilen Wirbeltierreste der Länder der Ungarischen Krone. *Magy. orv. term-vizsg. Vándorgy Munká,* 30:526-560, Budapest.

KOCH A. , 1911. Rhinoceriden-Reste aus den Mitteloligozänen Schichten der Gegend von Kolozsvár. *Ann. Mus. Natn. Hung.,* IX (1):371-387, Budapest.

KOENIGSWALD W. v. , 1988. Enamel modification in enlarged front teeth among mammals and the various possible reinforcements of the enamel (in Russell, Santoro & Sigogneau-Russell, eds: Teeth Revisited). Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on “Dental Morphology”, Paris 1986; *Mémoires du Muséum d’histoire naturelle de Paris,* s. C, 53:147-167, Paris.

KOENIGSWALD W. v. , 1997. Die fossilen Säugetiere aus den Sanden von Mauer (in Wagner G.A. & Beinhauer K.W., eds: *Homo heidelbergensis* von Mauer, das Auftreten des Menschen in Europa). Heidelberger Verlaganstalt, 215-240, Heidelberg.

KOENIGSWALD W. v. & TOBIEN H. , 1987. Bemerkungen zur Alterstellung der pleistozänen Mosbach-Sande bei Wiesbaden. *Geologisches Jahrbuch Hesse,* 115:227-237, Leiden.

Koenigswald, W.v., Holly Smith V., Keller B.T. , 2007. Supernumerary teeth in a subadult rhino mandible (*Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*) from the Middle Pleistocene of Mosbach in Wiesbaden (Germany). *Paläontologische Zeitschrift,* 81: 416-428.

Koken E. 1888. Ueber die miocänen Säugethier-Reste von Kieferstädtl in Oberschlesien und über *Hyaenarctos minutus* Schlosser. Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin 1888, 44-49.

KOKEN E. , 1885. Ueber fossile Säugethiere aus China. *Paläontologische Abhandlungen,* 3 (2):31-114.

KOLBUTOV A.D. , 1935-36. Geologicheskie Nablyudenya v Basseyne r. Kubani letom 1935 g. [Geological Observations in the Kuban’ River Basin] [in Russian]. Institut geologicheskikh nauk, AN SSSR, Moskva.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1981. On the Holsteinian and Saalian mammal fauna from the ice-pushed ridge near Rhenen (The Netherlands). *Mededelingen Rijks* (Geologische Dienst, The Netherlands), 35:223-251.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1983. Fossile zoogdierresten afkomstig uit zuigputten te Bemmel [Fossil mammal remains from suction (sand and gravel)-pits at Bemmel] [in Dutch, English summ.]. *Grondboor en Hamer* (Tijdschrift van de Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging), 61-68.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1985. The Middle Pleistocene (Saalian) and Late Pleistocene (Weichselian) mammal faunas from Maastricht-Belvédère (Southern Limburg, The Netherlands). *Mededelingen Rijks* (Geologische Dienst, The Netherlands), 49 (1):45-75.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1989a. De Pleistocene neushoorns van Nederland. *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 6, 2:19-32, Utrecht.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1989b. Neushoornvondsten uit de groeve Maastricht-Belvédère. *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren) 6, 2:33-43, Utrecht.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1990. The evolution of the mammal fauna in the Netherlands and the middle Rhine area (Western Germany) during the late Middle Pleistocene. *Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst,* 43 (3):1-69.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1993. Die Vertebraten des Interglazials von Schöningen 12B. *Ethnographisch-Archäologisch Zeitschrift,* 34:623-628.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 1995a. Faunenresten des altpaläolitischen Fundplatzes Schöningen 12 (Rheinsdorf – Interglazial) (in Thieme H. & Maier R., eds: Archäologische Ausgrabungen im Braunkohletagebau Schöningen, Landkreis Helmstedt). Hahnsche Buchhandlung, 85-94, Hannover.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. , 2001. Pleistocene Mammals from the Netherlands. *Bollettino SPI,* 40 (2):209-215, Modena.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. & TURNER E. , 1996. Early Middle Pleistocene mammalian faunas from Kärlich and Miesenheim–I and their biostratigraphical implications (in Turner Ch., ed: The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe). Balkema Publishing House, 227-253, Rotterdam.

KOLFSCHOTEN Th. v. & UUM R. v. , 1992. Een jonge steppeneushorn uit de polder. *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 9, 2:85-88, Utrecht.

KONDRASHOV P.E. , 2000. *Sinotherium* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) iz Rannego Pliozena Mongolii [*Sinotherium* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from Early Pliocene of Mongolia] [in Russian, English abstr.]. *Paleontologichesky Zhurnal,* 6:74-79, RAN, Skt-Peterburg.

KONECNY V., LEXA J., KONECNY P., BALOGH K., ELECKO M., HURAI V., HURAIOVÁ M., PRISTAS J., SABOL M. & VASS D. , 2004. Guidebook to the Southern Slovakia – Alkali Basalt Volcanic Field. Státny geologicky ústav Dioniza Stúra 68-75, Bratislava.

Konidaris G.E., Tourloukis V., Kostopoulos D.S., Thompson N., Giusti D., Michailidis D., Koufos G.D., Harvati K. (2015): Two new vertebrate localities from the Early Pleistocene of Mygdonia Basin (Macedonia, Greece): Preliminary results. *Comptes Rendus Palevol*, 14 (5): 353–362.

Konior K. 1956. O profilu plejstoceńskim w Dziedzicach. Starunia 11, 1-8.

KORABLEV B.K. , 1954. O nakhodke kostey oligozenogogo nosoroga-titanoterya na Sarysu–Balkhasshkom vodorazdele [On a find of Oligocene rhinocerotid-titanoterid bones in the area of the Sarysu–Balkhasshky watershed] [in Russian]. *Sbornik nauchnikh trudov Kazakhskogo gornometallurgicheskogo instituta,* 9:155-156, Moskva.

Kordikova E. G. 2001. — Remarks on the Oligocene-Miocene mammal paleontology and sequence stratigraphy of South-Western Betpakdala Steppe, South Kazakhstan. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 221 (1): 35-79.

Kordikova E. G. & Mavrin A. 1996. — Stratigraphy and Oligocene-Miocene mammalian biochronology of the Aktau Moutains, Dzhungarian Alatau Range, Kazakhstan. *Palaeovertebrata* 25 (2-4): 141-174.

Kordikova E. G., Heizmann E. P. J. & Pronin V. G. 2003. — Tertiary litho- and biostratigraphic sequence of the Ustyurt Plateau area, SW Hazakhstan, with the main focus on vertebrate faunas from the Early to Middle Miocene. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 227 (3): 381-447.

Kordos L. 1992: Evolution and biochronology of the Tertiary and Quaternary mammal fauna of Hungary [Magyarország harmad- és negyedidőszaki emlősfaunájának fejlődése és biokronológiája]. DSc. Thesis, *Hungarian Academy of Sciences*, Budapest, 1—103 (in Hungarian).

Kormos T. 1914: Über die Resultate meiner Ausgrabungen im Jahr 1913. *Jb. Kgl. Ungar. Geol. Reichsanst. 1913*, 559—604.

KOROTKEVICH O.L. , 1961. Novi znakhidki gipariona i nosoroga z seredn’ogo sarmatu Moldavii [New finds *Hipparion* and rhinoceros in the central Sarmatian area of Moldavia] [in Ukrainian]. *Zbirnik praz’ Zoologichnogo muzeyu,* 30:114-121, Kiïv [Kiev].

KORTENBOUT v. d. SLUIJS G. , 1983. De resten van zoogdieren uit de Noordzee [The mammalian remains from the North Sea] [in Dutch, English summ.]. *Grondboor en Hamer* (Tijdschrift van de Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging), 4-7.

Kosintsev, P.A. , 2014. *Elasmotherium sibiricum* Fisher (1808). New Data on the Period of Existence and Geographic Range. In: The Quaternary of the Urals: Global Trends and Pan-European Quaternary Records, UrFU, Ekaterinburg 67-68.

KOSINTSEV P.A. & BORODIN A.V. , 1990. Teriofauna vostochnogo sklona Severnogo Urala v Pozdnem Pleystozene i Golozene [The theriofauna from the eastern slope of the Northern Urals during the Late Pleistocene and Holocene] [in Russian, English summ.]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 212:120-134, Moskva/Leningrad.

KOSINTSEV P.A. & VOROB’EV A.A. , 2000. Ostatki krupnykh mlekopitayushchikh iz mestonakhozhdenya Viasher na sredem Urale [Bone remains of megamammals from the site of Viasher in the Middle Urals] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologii rast. i zhivotnikh, 105-122, Izd-vo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

Kosintsev, P.A., N.E. Bobkovskaya, A.V. Borodin, E.V. Zinovyev and A.I. Nekrasov et al. , 2004. A Steppe Elephant from the Lower Irtysh Region. Volot, Yekaterinburg.

Kosintsev, P., Mitchell, K. J., Devièse, T., van der Plicht, J., Kuitems, M., Petrova, E., Tikhonov, A., Higham, T., Comeskey, D., Turney, C., Cooper, A., van Kolfschoten, T., Stuart, A. J. & Lister, A. M. 2019. Evolution and extinction of the giant rhinoceros *Elasmotherium sibiricum* sheds light on late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions. *Nature Ecology and Evolution* 3, 31−38 doi:10.1038/s41559-018-0722-0

Kosintsev P. A., Zykov, S. V., Tiunov, M. P., Shpansky, A. V., Gasilin, V. V., Gimranov, D. O. and Devjashin, M. M *. 2020.* The First Find of Merck’s Rhinoceros (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* Jäger, 1839) Remains in the Russian Far East. *Doklady Biological Sciences, 491, 47–49.*

KOSTENKO N.N. & KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1980. On the problem of the Pliocene- Pleistocene boundary in Kazakhstan (in: Graniza Neogena i Chetvertichnoy Sistemy – Sbornik Dokladov). Mezhdunarodny Soyuz po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda, 71-80, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Kostopoulos D.S., G.D. Koufos 1994. The Plio-Pleistocene Artiodactyls of Macedonia and their biostratigraphic significance. Preliminary report. – *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l’Académie des Sciences de Paris*, 318 (2): 1267-1272.

Kostopoulos D.S., Bonis L.d., Koufos G.D. (2020): The Vallesian bovid association from the *Ouranopithecus*-bearing site of Xirochori-1 (Axios Valley, Greece). *Paläontologische Zeitschrift*, 94 (1): 179–194.

Kotański Z.J. 1956. Budowa geologiczna zachodniego brzegu Żuław. Z badań czwartorzędu w Polsce 7. Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego w Warszawie 100, 291-354.

Kotowski A., Stefaniak K. 2015. Czwartorzędowe szczątki nororożców włochatych (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*, Blumenbach 1807) z osadów Jaskini Biśnik. In: Kicińska D., Stefaniak K., Szynkiewicz A. (eds.), Materiały 49. Sympozjum Speleologicznego, Załęcze Wielkie 22-25.10.2015 r. Sekcja Speleologiczna Polskiego Towarzystwa Przyrodników im. Kopernika, Kraków, p. 100.

Kotsakis T. (1986) - Elementi di paleobiogeografia dei mam­miferi terziari dell’Italia. *Hystrix*, 1: 25-68.

KOTSAKIS T. 2011. — I mammiferi terestri fossili del Lazio durante il Plio-Pleistocene. *Quaderni del Museo, Paleontologia dei vertebrati* 4: 52-61.

Kotsakis, T., Barisone, G. , 2008. I vertebrati fossili continentali del Plio-Pleistocene dell’area romana. In: Funiciello, R., Praturlon, A., Giordano, G. (Eds.), La Geologia di Roma, Memorie Descrittive della Carta Geologica d’Italia, 80, pp. 115–143.

Kotsakis T., Esu D. & Girotti O. (1992) - A post-Villafranchian cold event in central Italy testified by continental Molluscs and Rodents. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 111: 335-340.

Kotsakis T., Abbazzi L., Angelone C., Argenti P., Barisone G., Fanfani F., Marcolini F. & Masini F. (2003) - Plio-Pleistocene biogeography of Italian mainland micromammals. In: Reumer J.W.F. & Wessels W. (Eds) - Distribution and migration of tertiary mammals in Eurasia. A volume in honour of Hans de Bruijn, *Deinsea,* 10: 313-342.

Koufos G.D. (1980): Παλαιοντολογική και στρωματογραφική μελέτη των νεογενών ηπειρωτικών αποθέσεων της λεκάνης του Αξιού ποταμού [Palaeontological and stratigraphical study of the Neogene continental deposits of the Axios river basin]. PhD Study. *Scientific Annals, Faculty of Physics and Mathematics, University of Thessaloniki*, 19 (11): 1–322.

Koufos, G. D. , 1981. A new Late Pleistocene (Würmian) mammal locality from the Basin of Drama (Northern Greece). Science Annals (Fac. of Physics & Mathematics), University of Thessaloniki 21: 129-148.

KOUFOS G.D. , 2001. The Villafranchian mammalian faunas and biochronology of Greece. *Bollettino SPI,* 40 (2):217-224, Modena.

Koufos G. D. 2006. — The late Miocene vertebrate locality of Perivolaki, Thessaly, Greece. Proboscidea, Rhinocerotidae. *Palaeontographica* 276 (75-80.

Koufos, G. D. 2006. The Neogene mammal localities of Greece: faunas, chronology and biostratigraphy. Hellenic Journal of Geosciences 41: 183–214.

Koufos G.D. (2016): Palaeontology of the upper Miocene vertebrate localities of Nikiti (Chalkidiki Peninsula, Macedonia, Greece): Rhinocerotidae. *Geobios*, 49 (1–2): 69–73.

Koufos G. D. & Kostopoulos D. S. 1997. — Biochronology and succession of the Plio-Pleistocene macromammalian localities of Greece. *Mémoires et Travaux de l'E.P.H.E., Institut de Montpellier* 21 (619-634.

Koufos G.D., Kostopoulos D.S. (2013): First report of *Brachypotherium* Roger, 1904 (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) in the Middle Miocene of Greece. *Geodiversitas*, 35 (3): 629–641.

Koufos G.D., Pavlides S.B. (1988): Correlation between the continental deposits of the lower Axios valley and Ptolemais basin. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece*, 20 (2): 9–19.

Koufos G., E. Tsoukala 2007. Petralona cave. Aristotle University Ed., Thessaloniki, 134 p.

Kovác M., Baráth I., Fordinal K., Grigorovich A. S., Halásová E., Hudácková N., Joniak P., Sabol M., Slamková M., Sliva L. & Vojtko R. 2006. — Late Miocene to Early Pliocene sedimentary environments and climatic changes in the Alpine-Carpathian-Pannonian junction area: A case study from the Danube Basin northern margin (Slovakia): Late Miocene to Early Pliocene Environment and Climate Change in the Mediterranean Area. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 238 (1-4): 32-52.

KOVÁCS S. , 1981. Catalogul colectiei de paleontologie (mamifere pliocene si cuaternare) a Muzeolui Sfântu Gheorghe [Catalogue of the Sfântu Gheorghe Museum palaeontological collections (Pliocene and Quaternary mammals)] [in Romanian]. Aluta, Sfântu Gheorghe.

KOVÁCS S., RADULESCU C. & SAMSON P.M. , 1980. Découverte de restes de Mammifères dans le depôts du Pliocène moyen du Bassin de Sfântu Gheorghe (Dépression de Brasov). Aluta, Sfântu Gheorghe.

Kovarovic, K., P. Andrews, and L. C. Aiello . 2002. The palaeoecology of the Upper Ndolanya Beds at Laetoli, Tanzania. Journal of Human Evolution 43:395-418.

Kowalski K. 1951. Jaskinie Polski, I. Wiedza Powszechna, Warszawa, 466 pp.

Kowalski K. 1959. A catalogue of the Pleistocene mammals of Poland. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Warszawa and Wrocław, 267 pp.

KOWALSKI K. , 1959. Katalog Ssaków Plejstocenu Polski [Catalogue of the Pleistocene Mammals of Poland] [in Polish]. PAN (Institut Zoologii), *Oddzial Kraków,*  153-154, Warszawa.

KOWALSKI K. , 1964. Palaeoecology of Mammals from the Pliocene and Early Pleistocene of Poland. *Acta Theriologica,* VIII (4):73-88, Bialowieza.

Kowalski K. 1972. Fossil Fauna. Strony 45-60 w: Studies on Raj Cave near Kielce (Poland) and its deposits. Folia Quaternaria, 41.

KOWALSKI K. , 1974. The vertebrate fauna of the Upper Pliocene and Villafranchian in Poland. *Mémoires du Bureau de recherches géologiques et minieres,* 78, I:197-202, Paris.

KOWALSKI K. , 1989. [History and evolution of the terrestrial fauna of Poland] [in Polish]. *Folia Quaternaria,* 59-60, Kraków.

Kowalski, K. 1990. Stratigraphy of Neogene mammals of Poland . Lindsay, E. H., Fahlbusch, V., and Mein, P. European Neogene Mammal Chronology. New York: 180:193-209; NATO ASI Series

KOWARZIK R. , 1911. Knochen von *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* mit deutlichen Spuren menschlicher Bearbeitung. *Centralblätter für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie* 19-21, Stuttgart.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1957. [Fossile Säugetiere Fauna aus dem Anthropogen Kasachstans nach den Sammlungen der landeskundlichen Museen der Republik] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR (ser. biologya), II (14), Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1961. Otnositel’no osobennostey sed’mogo sheynogo pozvonka *Elasmotherium sibiricum* Fisch. [Über die Besonderheiten des 7. Halswirbels von *Elasmotherium sibiricum* Fisch.] (in: Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 3:53- 57, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1962. Antropogenovye nosorogi yuga Zapadnoy Sibiri i Kazakhstana [Anthropogene rhinoceroses from the south of Western Siberia and Kazakhstan] (in: Problemy Zoologicheskikh Issledovaniy v Sibiri) [in Russian]. *Materialy Vtorogo Soveshch. Zoologov Sibiri,* 124-125, Gorno-Altaysk.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1967. Kompleksy Antropogenovykh Mlekopitayushchikh Kazakhstana [Complexes of Anthropogene Mammalian fauna of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. *Izvestya AN KazSSR* (serya geologicheskaya), 3, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1969. Antropogenovaya Iskopaemaya Teriofauna Kazakhstana [The Anthropogene Fossil Theriofauna of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), 56-70, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1974. Koshkurganskaya Fauna Novoiliyska [The Koshkurganian Fauna from Novoiliysk] (in: Geografya Prirodnykh Resursov Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Izdvo “Nauka” KazSSR, 16:186-192, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1981a. *Elasmotherium sibiricum* und sein Verbreitungsgebiet auf dem Territorium der UdSSR. *Quartärpaläontologie,* 4:85-91, Berlin.

Kozhamkulova, B.S. , 1981a. Late Cenozoic hoofed mammals. Alma-Ata, Nauka.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1981b. Pozdnekaynozoyskie Kopytnye Kazakhstana [Late Cenozoic Ungulates of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. AN KazSSR (Zoologicheskogo Instituta), Izd-vo “Nauka” KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. , 1990. Teriokompleksy pozdnego Pliozena i rannego Pleystozena Kazakhstana i ikh analogi v vostochnoy Evrope i aziatskoy chasti SSSR [Theriocomplexes of the Late Pliocene and Early Pleistocene and their analogues in Eastern Europe and Asian part of the USSR] (in Tleuberdina P.A., Kozhamkulova B.S. & Rayushkina G.S., eds: Fauna Pozvonochnykh i Flora Mezozoya i Kaynozoya Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Materialy po Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana, AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), 11:5-17, Izd-vo “Nauka” KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. & KOCHENOV V.G. , 1989. [Correlation of the early Pleistocene mammal fauna in Kazakhstan and Moldavia] (in David A.I., ed: Quaternary Age, Palaeolontology and Archaeology) [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, 26-32, Kishinev.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. & KOSTENKO N.N. , 1984. Vymershie Zhivotnye Kazahstana [Extinct Animals of Kazakhstan] (in: Paleogeografya Pozdnego Kaynozoya) [in Russian]. AN KazSSR (Zoologicheskogo Instituta), Izd-vo “Nauka” KazSSR, 103 pp., Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. & PAK T.K. , 1988. Pozdnepleystozenovaya teriofauna stoyanki Aktas (Kokchetavskaya oblast’) i ee sopostavlenie s odnovozrastnoy faunoy Vostochnogo Kazakhstana [The Late Pleistocene theriofauna from the Aktas habitation site (Kokchetav region) and its comparison with the coeval fauna of Eastern Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana, 10:121-154, AN KazSSR (Zoologicheskogo Instituta), Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. & RAYUSHKINA G.S. , 1976. Bibliografichesky Ukazatel’ Rabot Nauchnykh Sotrudnikov Laboratorii Paleobiologii Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 1947-1975 [Bibliography of the Scientific Works of the Collaborators of the Zoological Institute Palaeobiological Laboratory of the USR Kazakh Academy of Sciences 1947-1975 ys] [in Russian]. AN KazSSR, Institut Zoologii, Zentral’naya Nauchnaya Biblioteka, 51-55, Alma-Ata.

KOZHAMKULOVA B.S., SAVINOV P.F. & SAVINOV YU.V. , 1981. Novye elementy Iliyskoy fauny Kazakhstana [New elements on the Iliyan fauna of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. Rukopis’ [handwriting] dep. VINITI 3.8.81, 3836-81, pp. 1-28, Moskva.

KOZLOVS’KA G. , 1926. *Dinotherium giganteum* Kaup i *Rhinoceros schleiermacheri* Kaup z s. Timanivki na Podilli [*Dinotherium giganteum* Kaup and *Rhinoceros schleiermacheri* Kaup from the village of Timanivki/Podilli] [in Ukrainian]. *Visnik Ukrains’kogo viddilu geologichnogo komitetu,* 8:55-59, Kiïv [Kiev].

Krakhmalnaya, T. 1996. Faune à Hipparion du nord de la mer Noire. Kiev: Naukova Dumka; 96.

Krakhmalnaya T., Svetlitskaya T. V. & Chelpalyga A. L. 1993. — New data on stratigraphy, magnetostratigraphy and mammal faunas of the Late Miocene locality of Novaya Emetovka (Ukrania). *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* 29 (2): 77-89.

Kretzoi M. (1942). Bemerkungen zum System der nachmiozänen Nashorn-Gattungen. *Földtani Közlöny*, 72: 4-12.

KRETZOÏ M. , 1942a. Präokkupierte und durch ältere zu ersetzende Säugetiernamen. *Földtani Közlöny,* LXXII (4-12):345-349, Budapest.

KRETZOÏ M. , 1943. *Gobitherium* n. g. (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). *Földtani Közlöni,* LXXIII:268-271, Budapest.

Kretzoi, M. , 1954. Jelents a kislangi kalabriai (villafrankai) faunafeltarasarol. (Bericht über die Calabrische [Villafranchische] Fauna vonKisláng, Kom. Fejér.). Foldt. Int. Evi. Jel. I, 213–264 (in Hungarian withGerman and Russian summaries).

Kretzoi, M. , 1956. A Villány hegység Alsó-Pleisztocén gerinces-faunái. Geol. Hung. serie Palaeontol. 27, 1–264 (in Hungarian and German).

Kretzoi M. 1982: Wichtigere Streufunde aus der Wirbeltierpaläontologischen Sammlung der Ungarischen Geologischen Anstalt – 7. Mitteilung [Fontosabb szórványleletek a MÁFI Gerincesgyűjteményében – 7. közlemény]. *A Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet évi jelentése az 1980. évről*, 385—394 (in Hungarian with German summary).

KRETZOÏ M. , 1982. Fontosabb szarvanyleletek a MÁFI gerinces-gyüjtében [in Hungarian]. *Magyar Állami Földtani Intezet Évi Jelentese,* 1980:385-394, Budapest.

Kretzoi M. 1983: Wirbeltier-Indexformen im ungarischen Jungneozoikum. Hipparion [Gerinces indexfajok - felső neozói rétegtanunkban. Hipparion]. *A Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet évi jelentése az 1981. évről*, 513—521 (in Hungarian with German summary).

Kretzoi M. 1985: Sketch of the biochronology of the Late Cenozoic in Central Europe. In: Kretzoi M. & Pécsi M. (Eds.): Problems of the Neogene and Quaternary in the Carpathian Basin. *Akadémiai Kiadó,* Budapest, 3—20.

Kretzoi M. 1987. Terrestrische Biochronologie/Stratigraphie des Karpathenbeckens im Pannonien (s. l.). *A Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet évkönyve* 69, 409—422.

Krisztafowicz N. 1896. Posletreticznaya obrazovaniya w okresnostyach Nowo-Aleksandrii. Zapiski Nowoalekreandryskiego Instituta 10(3), 9-68.

KROKOS V. , 1917. *Aceratherium schlosseri* Web. iz sela Grebenniki, Khsersonskoy gubernii [*Aceratherium schlosseri* from Grebennika, Kherson district] [in Russian]. *Zapiski obshchestva sel’skogo khozyaystva Yuzhnoy Rossii,* 87 (2):1-96, Odessa.

Król P. 1998. Ssaki kopalne czwartorzędu Polski w zbiorach przyrodniczych Muzeum Narodowego w Kielcach. Rocznik Muzeum Narodowego w Kielcach 19, 309-316.

KROTOV L. , 1910. [Ein neuer Schädelfund des *Elasmotherium sibiricum* Fisch. in Osteuropa] [in Russian]. *Jahrbuch für Geologie und Mineralogie Russlands,* XII:1-2, Moskva.

Krukowski S. 1939. Paleolit. Encyklopedia Polska t. 4, cz. 1. Prehistoria Ziem Polskich, 117 pp.

KRUMBECK L. , 1917. Beiträge zur Geologie von Nordbayern – I. Über einen Zahn von Rhinoceros aus dem Diluvium von Spardorf bei Erlangen. *Sitzber. Phys.-med.-Sozietät Erlangen,* 48:124-130, Erlangen.

KRYSIAK K. , 1938. Podramie nosorozca wlochatego (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum.) z Tatarskie Góry [On the “woolly rhino” from the Tatarian Mountains] [in Polish]. *Folia Morphol.,* VIII (3- 4):201-211, Warszawa.

KUBIAK H. , 1969. Über die Beteutung der Kadaver des Wollhaarnashorns von Starunia. *Ber. deutsch. Ges. geol. Wiss*. (A. Geologie und Paläontologie), 14 (3):345-347, Berlin.

KUBIAK H. , 1977. On the Ecology of Pleistocene Rhinocerotidae of Eastern Europe. INQUA Congress, Birmingham.

Kubiak H. 1981. Equidae and Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from the Miocene of Przeworno in Lower Silesia. Acta Geologica Polonica 31(1-2), 71-79.

Kubiak H. 1989. Nieparzystokopytne-Perissodactyla. Folia Quaternaria 59-60, 197-201.

Kuhn, S., Mihailović, D., & Dimitrijević, V. 2014. The Southern Serbia Paleolithic Project: An Interim Report. In Mijajlović (ed.), Palaeolithic and Nesolithic research in the central Balkan 97–105.

KUL’CHITSKY YA.O. , 1982. Fauna i flora pleystozenovykh otlozhenii Samborskoy podzony Predkarpatskogo neogenovogo progiba [The fauna and flora of the Pleistocene deposits in the Sambor subzone of the Ciscarpathian Neogene Trough] [in Russian, English summ.]. *Paleontologicheski sbornik,* 19:51-57, L’vovsky Gosudarstvenny Universitet, L’vov.

Kulczycki J. 1955. Les ossements des Mammouths. Palaeontol. Pol. 7: 1-64.

Kullmer, O., Sandrock, O., Viola, T. B., Hujer, W., Said, H., and Seidler, H. 2008. Suids, elephantoids, paleochronology, and paleoecology of the Pliocene hominid site Galili, Somali region, Ethiopia. Palaios 23, 452-464.

Kumm H. 1913. Amtlicher Bericht über die Verwaltung der Naturhistorischen, Archaeologischen und Ethnologischen Sammlungen des Westpreussischen Provinzial-Museums für das Jahr 1912. A. W. Kafemann, Danzig, 20 pp.

Kumm H. 1913. Amtlicher Bericht über die Verwaltung der Naturhistorischen, Archaeologischen und Ethnologischen Sammlungen des Westpreussischen Provinzial-Museums für die Jahre 1913, 1914 und 1915. A. W. Kafemann, Danzig, 26 pp.

Kunisch H. 1883. Fossile Säugethierreste aus Schwenz. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 60, 124.

Kurtén B. 1952. — The Chinese Hipparion fauna. *Commentationes Biologicae* 13 (4): 1-82.

KURTÉN B. 1963. — Villafranchian Faunal Evolution. *Societas Scientiarum Fennicae, Commentationes Biologicae* 26 (3): 1-18.

KUZ’MINA I.J. , 1982. Vidovoy sostav i otnositel’naya cislennost’ mlekopitayushchikh Srednego Urala v Pozdnem Pleystozene [Species composition and relative numbers of mammals in the Middle Urals during the Late Pleistocene] [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 111:44-48, Moskva/Leningrad.

KUZ’MINA S.A. , 2000. Faunisticheskie dannye po pozdnepaleoliticheskoy stoyanke Smelovskaya II na yuzhnom Urale [Faunal data from the Late-Palaeolithic site Smelovskaya II in the South Urals] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologii rast. i zhivotnikh, 137-153, Izd-vo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

Kuzmin Y.V., Kosintsev P.A., Vasiliev S.K., Fadeeva T.V. & Hodgins G.W.L. , 2017. The northernmost and latest occurrence of the fossil porcupine (*Hystrix brachyura vinogradovi* Argyropulo, 1941) in the Altai Mountains in the Late Pleistocene (ca. 32,000e41,000 cal BP). Quaternary Science Reviews, 161: 117-122

LACOMBAT, F. , 1999. Le rhinocéros du Pléistocène moyen d’Isernia La Pineta (Molise, Italie) – Sistématique, Taphonomie, Palethnographie. *Mémoires DEA du Muséum nationale d’histoire naturelle de Paris,* 118 pp. (unpublished).

LACOMBAT, F. , 2002. Étude du squelette post-céphalique du *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1868) de Cagnes-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes, France). *Annales du Musée d’histoire naturelle de Nice,* XVII:3-16, Nice.

LACOMBAT, F. , 2003. Étude des Rhinocéros du Pléistocène de l’Europe Méditerranéenne et du Massif Central – Paléontologie, Phylogénie et Biostratigraphie. Thèse Doct., Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris (Dept des Sciences Préhistoriques, Institut de Palèontologie Humaine), 524 pp. (unpublished).

Lacombat, F. , 2005. Les rhinocéros fossiles des sites préhistoriques de l’Europe méditerranéenne et du Massif central. Paléontologie et implications biochronologiques. – *British Archaeological Research International Series*, 1419: 175 p.

LACOMBAT, F. , 2005b. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* (in Lacombat F., ed: Les Grands Mammifères Fossiles du Velay – Les Collections Paléontologiques du Plio-Pléistocène du Musée Crozatier, Le Puy-En-Velay). *Annales du Museé Crozatier,* 13-14:50-51, Le Puy-en-Velay.

Lacombat, F. , 2006. Morphological and biometrical differentiation of the teeth from Pleistocene species of *Stephanorhinus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) in Mediterranean Europe and the Massif Central, France. Palaeontographica, Abt. A 274 (3-6): 71-111.

Lacombat, F. , 2006a. Pleistocene Rhinoceroses in Mediterranean Europe and in Massif Central. *In*: Kahlke R.D., Maul L.C. & Mazza P. (eds), Late Neogene and Quaternary biodiversity and evolution: Regional developments and interregional correlations. Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference (VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar). *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*, 256: 57-69.

LACOMBAT, F. , 2007. — Phylogeny of the genus *Stephanorhinus* in the Plio-Pleistocene of Europe. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* 23: 63-64.

Lacombat, F. , 2009. Biochronologie et grands mammifères au Pléistocène moyen et supérieur en Europe occidentale: l’apport des Rhinocerotidae (genre *Stephanorhinus*). *Quaternaire*, 20: 429-435.

Lacombat, F. , 2010. Estudio paleontológico de Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis de Fuente Nueva 3 y Barranco León-5. In: Ocupaciones humanas en el Pleistoceno Inferior y Medio de la cuenca de Guadix-Baza. B. Martínez Navarro, J. Agustí, I. Ballester & I. Toro (coord.): 237-246. ISBN. 978-84-9959-006-6.

Lacombat, F., & Mörs T. 2008. — The northernmost occurrence of the rare Late Pliocene rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) . *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 249 (2): 157-165.

Lacombat, F., & Moullé, P.-É. , 2005. Description paléontologique du *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Toula, 1902) du Pléistocène Inférieur de la Tour de Grimaldi (Ligurie, Italie). *Bulletin du Musée d’Anthropologie* *préhistoriques de Monaco,* 44: 33-38.

LACOMBAT, F., ABBAZZI L., FERRETTI M. P., MARTÍNEZ-NAVARRO B., MOULLE P. E., PALOMBO M. R., ROOK L., TURNER A. & VALLI A. M.F. 2008. — New data on the Early Villafranchian fauna from Vialette (Haute-Loire, France) based on the collection of the Crozatier Museum (Le Puy-en-Velay, Haute-Loire, France). *Quaternary International* 179 (1): 64-71.

Lacombat, F., Moullé P-E. & de Marchi M-P. (2003), Résultats préliminaires de l’étude paléontologique de la faune de Soleilhac (Haute-Loire, France). Collection conservée au Musée Crozatier du Puy-en-Velay. *Annales des Amis du Musée Crozatier*, 12, 2003, Le Puy-en- Velay, p94-97.

LANGE B. , 1966. Périssodactyles – Rhinocérotidés (in: Étude Paléontologique de la Grotte Tournal à Bize, Aude). Thèse Faculté des Sciences, Université de Paris.

Lanser, K-P. 1997. Der Schädel eines dicerorhinen Nashorns aus der Dechenhöhle bei Iserlohn-Letmathe. *Geologie und Paläontologie in Westfalen* 47: 53-78.

LAPLANA C., SORIA J.M., VISERAS C., DURAN J.J., GUMIEL P., ROBLES F., LOPEZMARTINEZ J. & CARRION J. , 2001. Un nuevo yacimento de grandes mamiferos villafranquienses en la Cuenca de Guadix-Baza (Granada) – Fonela P-1, primer registro de una fauna proxima al limite Plio- Pleistoceno en la Peninsula Iberica. *Boletin Geologico y Minero,* 112 (4):3-34.

LARTET E. , 1861. Nouvelles recherches sur la coexistence de l’homme et des grandes mammifères fossiles réputés caractéristique de la dernière période géologique. *Annales de Sciences naturelles*  4 (Zoologie), 15:177-253, Paris.

LARTET E. , 1867. Notes sur deux têtes de Carnassiers fossiles (*Ursus* et *Felis*) et sur quelques débris de Rhinocéros provenant des découvertes faites par M. Bourguignat dans les cavernes du Midi de la France. *Annales de Sciences naturelles* (Zoologie), V (8):157-194, Paris.

Lartet, E. , 1851. Notice sur la colline de Sansan, suivie d’une récapitulation des diverses espèces d’animaux vertébrés fossiles trouvés soit à Sansan, soit dans d’autres gisements du terrain Miocène dans le bassin sous-pyrénéen. J. A. Portes, Auch, 45 p.

Laskarev, V. 1921. Sur la découverte de la faune de Pikermi près de Veles (Serbie méridionale), Glasnik Geografskog Drustva, 6:156–159.

Laskarev, V. 1936. Sur les restes du *Mastodon angustidens* Cuv. trouves en Yougoslavie. Bull. Soc. Sci., Sect. Sci. Nat., Skoplje, 17:105–129. [In Serbian with French summary].

Laskarev, V. 1949. Sur les nouvelles trouvailles de mammifères Miocènes a Despotovac et sur la succession des faunes des mammifères tertiaries an Serbie. Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka 192(1):45–62.

LAUBE G. , 1899. Über bearbeite Knochen von *Rhinoceros* (*Coelodonta*) *antiquitatis* Blum. aus quartären Ablagerungen der Ungebung von Prag. *Sitz. Ber. deutsch. nat. med. Ver. Lotos,* NF, XIX:10-12, Praha.

LAUKHIN S.A., SHER A.V., KASPEROVICH V.N. & KORBIN A.A. , 1983. Nakhodki fauny mlekopitayushchikh Pozdnego Kaynozoya u oz. Tastah i vozvyshennosti Dzhelon-Sise (mezhdurech’e Khromy i Indigirki) [Finds of Late Cenozoic mammalian fauna from the Lake Tastakh and from the Dzhelon-Sise Heights (Khroma-Indigirka interfluve)] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* AN SSSR, 52:182-187.

LAURILLARD F. , 1848. Rhinoceros fossiles (in d’Orbigny C., ed: Dictionnaire Universel d’Histoire Naturelle). XI:99-102, Renard-Martinet & C. éd., Paris.

LAUSSEDAT A. , 1868. Sur une mâchoire de rhinocéros portant des entailles profondes trouvée à Billy (Allier), dans les formations calcaires d’eau douce de la Limagne. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* LXVI (14):752-754.

LAZAREV P.A. , 1977. Novaya nakhodka skeleta sherstistogo nosoroga v Yakutii [New discovery of a “woolly rhinoceros” skeleton in Yakutya] [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 63:281-285, Moskva/Leningrad.

LAZAREV P.A. , 1998. Skelet Churapchinskogo sherstistogo nosoroga [The “woolly rhinoceros” skeleton from Churapcha] [in Russian] (in: Mlekopitayushchie Antropogena Yakutii). AN Respubliki Sakha (Yakutya), Muzey Mamonta, pp. 55-96, Yakutny Nauchny Zentr SO RAN, Yakutsk.

Lazarev, P.A. , 1977. Novaya nakhodka skeleta sherstistogo nosoroga v Yakutii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 63, 281–285 (in Russian).

LAZAREV P.A. & TIRSKAYA N.F. , 1975. [Restes d’un rhinocéros laineux dans le village Churapcha (Jakutie centrale) et spectres sporopollinique des formations qui les renfermaient] [in Russian]. *Palinol. mater. stratigr. osad. otlozh. Yakutii*  66-72, Yakutsk.

LAZAREV P.A. & TOMSKAYA A.I. , 1987. [Mammals and Biostratigraphy of the Late Cenozoic of Northern Yakutya] [in Russian]. Publishing House of Yakutian Scientific Center, 169 pp., Yakutsk.

Lazukov, G.I. , 1965. Chetvertichnaya fauna mlekopitayushchih, eyo stratigraficheskoe i paleogeograficheskoe znachenie. Chetvertichny period 2: 272. Moskva. In Russian.

Leakey M. & Harris, J.M. 2003

LEE YUNG-JO , 2001. Bone Remains from Sae-kul and Cheonyo-kul of the Turubong Cave Complex in Korea. International Scientific Conference “Asia and the Middle Pleistocene in Global Perspective”, 3:14-17, Honolulu.

Lehmann, U. , 1953. Eine Villafranchiano-Fauna von der Erpfinger Höhle (Schäwbische Alb). Neues Jahrbuch fur Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen 10, 437-464.

Lenardić, M., J. 2015. Mohovo – novo in situ nalazište vunastog mamuta (Mammuthus primigenius BLUMENBACH) u Hrvatskoj. In: Horvat, M. & Wacha, L. (eds.): Abstracts Book, 5th Croatian Geological Congress with international participation, Osijek 23.-25.09.2015., Zagreb, Hrvatski geološki institut, 164–165.

LEONARDI P. , 1945-1947. Resti fossili di rinoceronti del Museo di Storia Naturale di Trieste. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste,* XVI:145-160, Del Bianco Editore, Udine.

LEONARDI P. , 1947. Resti fossili inediti di rinoceronti conservati nelle collezioni dell’Istituto Geologico dell’Università di Padova. *Memorie dell’Istituto di Geologia dell’Università di Padova,* 15:1-30, Padova.

LERBERGHE L. v. & GAUTIER A. , 1980. Zoogdieren uit het Onder-Wuermiaan te Poperinge (West-Vlaanderen, Belgie) en de fossiele verspreiding van de muskusos (*Ovibos moschatus* Zimmerman) in Europa [Mammals from the Lower Wurm at Poperinge (West Flanders, Belgium) and the fossil distribution of the muskox (*Ovibos moschatus* Zimmerman) in Europe] [in Dutch, English summ.]. *Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift,* 62:72-85.

LEROI-GOURHAN A. , 1965. Chronologie des grottes d’Arcy-sur-Cure (Yonne). *Gallia- Préhistoire,* 7:1-64, Paris.

LEROY J. , 1906. Note sur un ossement de *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* et plusieurs autres ossements fossiles provenant des alluvions quaternaires pléistocènes de St-Germain-Village (Eure). Congrés de l’Association française Av. Sciences, 737-739, Lyon.

LESHCHINSKY S.V. & ORLOVA L.A. , 2004. Vozraste vtoroy nadpoimennoy terrasy rek vnelednikovoy zony Zapadno-Sibirskoy ravniny [Age of the fluvial terrace in the Western Siberian Plane] (in: Problemy i Perspektivy Razvitya Mineralno-Sirevogo Kompleksa i Proizvodstvennykh Sil Tomskoy Oblasti – Materialy Nauch-Prakt. Konferenzii). Izd-vo SNIIGGiMS, 159-161, Novosibirsk.

LESHCHINSKY S.L., MASHCHENKO E.N., PONOMAREVA E.A., ORLOVA L.A., BURKANOVA E.M., KONOVALOVA V.A., TETERINA I.I. & GEBLYA K.M. , 2006. Kompleksnye paleontologo-stratigraficheskie issledovanya mestonakhozhdenya Lugovskoe (2002-2004) [Multidisciplinary palaeontological and stratigraphic studies at Lugovskoe (2002-2004)] [Russian and English versions]. *Archaeology, Ethnology & Anthropology of Eurasia,* 1(25):54-69.

LEUTHARDT F. , 1933. Zoologisch-Paläontologische Mitteilungen. *Tätigkeitsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Baselland* 144-154, Basel.

LEYBMAN K.I. , 1960. Nakhodka ostatkov *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc. v allyuvial’nykh otlozheniyakh r. Dnestra bliz g. Kamenez-Podol’skogo [Découverte de restes de *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc. dans les alluvions du Dniestr près de Kamenets-Podol’sk] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissi po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 25:102-106, Moskva.

Lhomme, V., N. Connet, C. Bemilli & C. Chaussé, avec la collaboration de S. Beyries & C. Guérin (2000) - Essai d’interprétation du site paléolithique de Soucy 1 (Yonne). *Gallia Préhistoire*, Paris, 42 : 1-44.

LI CHUANKUEI, XIE T. & TANG Y.J. , 1983. [The excavation of the Qingciyao Palaeolithic site (Datong Municipality)] [in Chinese, English abstact]. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica*, 2 b, Beijing.

LI YOUHENG , 1961. [A Pleistocene mammalian locality in the Likiang Basin, Yunnan] [Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 5 (2):143-149.

LI YOUHENG , 1984. [Mammalian fossils from Danangou (Yu Xian County, Hebei Province) and their stratigraphic significance]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 22 b,

Li, T.Y., Feng, X.B. , 2001. Yunxian Hominid. Hubei Science & Technology Press, Wuhan, 218 p. (in Chinese with English summary).

Li, Y. , 1984. Fossil mammals and their stratigraphic age from Danangou, Yuxian Co., Hebei Province. Vertebrata Palasiatica 22, 60–68.

Li, Z.Y., & W. Dong . 2007. Mammalian Fauna from the Lingjing Paleolithic site in Xuchang, Henan Province [in Chinese, English abstr.]. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* 26 (4): 345-60.

LIANG Z. & DENG T. , 2005. [Age structure and habitat of the rhinoceros *Chilotherium* during the Late Miocene in the Linxia Basin, Gansu, China] [Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 43 (3):219-230, Beijing.

LIGHTWING J.L. , 1983. Vertebrates from a new site at Coston (Norfolk). *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Norfolk,* 33:73-80.

Likius, A. 2002. Les grands ongulés du Mio-Pliocène du Tchad (Rhinocerotidae, Giraffidae;, Camelidae): systématique, implications paléobiogéographiques et paléoenvironnementales. Thèse Doctorat Université, Université de Poitiers, France, 193 p.

LINCKENHELD E. , 1931. Statistique des trouvailles d’éléphants et de rhinocéros quaternaires en Lorraine. *Bulletin de l’Association phil. de Alsace et Lorraine,* VII:92-103.

Lindsay E. H. 1997. — Eurasian mammal biochronology: an overview . *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 133 (117-128.

Linnaeus, C. , 1758. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis Editio decima, reformata. Holmiae, Laurentii Salvii, vol. 1, pp. i-iv, 1-824.

LIOUBINE V.P. (1980) - Résultats de l'étude des indicateurs lithostratigraphiques et biostratigraphiques. *In* << Les stations paléolithiques des cavernes de Koudaro en Ossétie méridionale >>. *Nauka édit.,* Moscou: 153-166 (en russe).

LIOUBINE V.P. & BARYCHNIKOV G.F. (1984) - L'activité de chasse des plus anciens habitants du Caucase (Acheuléen, Moustérien). *L'Anthropologie,*  88, 2 : 221- 229.

LIOUBINE V.P. & KOLBOUTOV A.D. (1961) - La plus ancienne population humaine du territoire de I'URSS et la paléogéographie du Caucase. *Bull. comm. et. période quat.,* Moscou, 26 : 74-88.

LIOUBINE V.P., RENGARTEN N., TCHERNIAKIOVSKI A., BARYCHNIKOV G.F. & LEVKOVSKA A G. (1978) - Caverne Koudaro I. *In* Guide réunion franco-soviétique << Dynamique des interactions du milieu naturel et de la société préhistorique >>. *Inst. Géogr. Inst. Archéol. Acad. Sci. URSS,* Moscou : 118-134.

LIOUBINE V.P., TCHERNIAKHOVSKI A., BARYCHNIKOV G.F., LEVKOVSKA~A G. & SELIVANOVA N.B. (1985) - La grotte de Koudaro I (résultats de recherches pluridisciplinaires). *L'Anthropologie,* Paris, 89, 2 : 159-180.

Lister A.M. & Stuart A.J . (2008) - The impact of climate change on large mammal distribution and extinction: Evidence from the last glacial/interglacial transition. *C. R. Geosci.,* 340: 615-620.

Lister, A.M. and A.J. Stuart , 2010. The West Runton mammoth (Mammuthus trogontherii) and its evolutionary significance. Quaternary Int., 228: 180-209. DOI: 10.1016/j.quaint.2010.07.032

LIU GUANBANG & ZHANG CHENGHUA , 1986. [Two Late Cenozoic stratigraphical sections containing vertebrate fossils in northern Sihong County, Jiangsu Province] [Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 24 (3):222-228, Beijing.

LIU JIALONG & AL. , 1982. [New species of Middle Pleistocene mammals from Chaoxian, Anhui] [Chinese, English summary]. *Memoirs Beijing Natural History Museum,* 19:8-13, Beijing.

LIU TUNGSEN, LI CHUANKUEI & ZHAI RENJIE , 1978. [Pliocene vertebrates of Lantian, Shansi] [Chinese, English summary]. *Professional Papers on Stratigraphy and Palaeontology,* 7:149- 200.

LIU Y., HUANG W. & LIN Y. , 1984. [A human fossil and palaeoliths are discovered in Jingchuan County (Gansu Province)] [in Chinese, English abstact]. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* 3 b, Beijing.

Lobachev, Yu.V., A.Yu. Lobachev & E.M.E. Billia . 2014. Morfologicheskie i biomekhanicheskie osobennosti zhevatel’nogo apparata *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) i *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) [Morphological and biomechanic features of the masticatory apparatus in *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) and *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839)] [in Russian]. *Materialy LX sessii Paleontol. Obstva “Diversifi kazya i Etapnost’ Evolyuzii Organicheskogo Mira v Svete Paleontologicheskoy Letopisi”* 60: 168-70.

LOGVYNENKO V. , 2004. The development of the Late Pliocene to Early Middle Pleistocene large mammal fauna of Ukraine (in Maul L.C. & Kahlke R-D., eds: Proceedings of the 18th International Senckenberg Conference – VI International Palaeontological Colloquium in Weimar “Late Neogene and Quaternary Biodiversity and Evolution: Regional Developments and Interregional Correlations”). Conference in honour of the 80th birthday of Prof. H-D. Kahlke, Weimar (Germany), April 25th–30th 2004, *Terra Nostra,*  155-156 (abstract), Berlin.

LOHEST M. , 1898-99. Découverte de *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Cuv. à Liège. *Annales de la Société géologique Belgique,* XXVI:74-76, Liège.

LOOSE H.K. , 1960. *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* in the Tiglian? *Proceedings van de Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen,* s. B (Physical Science), 63 (3):380-382, Amsterdam.

LOOSE H.K. , 1961. *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* Falconer in The Netherlands. *Proceedings van de Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen,* s. B (Physical Sciences), 64 (1):41-46, Amsterdam.

LOOSE H.K. , 1975. Pleistocene Rhinocerotidae of Western Europe with reference to the recent two-horned species of Africa and S.E. Asia. *Scripta Geologica,* 33:1-59, Leiden.

López-Quintana J.C., Castaños, P. & Guenaga, A. 2004. La Cueva de Atxagakoa (Forua) primeros indicios de ocupación humana en Urdaibai y biodiversidad faunística pleistocénica. *Patrimonio Cultural* 1 0: 101-106.

López-Quintana J.C., Castaños, P., Guenaga, A., Murelaga, X., Areso, P. & Uriz, A. 2005. La Cueva de Atxagakoa (Forua, Bizkaia): ocupación humana y guarida de carnívoros durante el Musteriense en Urdabai. Illunzar 01/05, 5: 11-24.

LORTET E. & CHANTRE E. , 1878. Recherches sur les mastodontes et les faunes mammalogiques qui les accompagnent. *Archives du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle de Lyon,* II:285-311, Lyon.

LOSCHER K. , 1908. Ein bei Pohlitz ausgegrabenes Skelett vom Wollhaarigen Nashorn. *Jahresber. Ges. Freunde Naturwiss. Gera,* (49-50), pp. 108-110.

LOSS R. , 1945. Resti di *Rhinoceros* dalla località Becchi di Castelnuovo San Bosco (Colle San Bosco, Torino). *Natura* (Rivista di Scienze Naturali), XXXVI:63-70, Milano.

Loukashkin, A.S. 1937. Some observations on the remains of the Pleistocene fauna and the Palaeolithic age in northern Manchuria. In *Early Man International Symposium,* cur. G.G. MacCurdy, 327-340. Philadelphia: Academy of Natural Sciences, J.B. Lippincott Co.

Louys, J. 2011. Mammal community structure of Sundanese fossil assemblages from the Late Pleistocene, and a discussion on the ecological effects of the Toba eruption. Quat. Internat.

Louys, J., Curnoe, D., Tong, H. , 2007. Characteristics of Pleistocene megafaunal extinctions in Southeast Asia. Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology 243: 152-173.

Lu, X. , 2013. A juvenile skull of *Acerorhinus yuanmouensis* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Miocene hominoid fauna of the Yuanmou Basin (Yunnan, China). Geobios, 46: 539-548.

Lu, X., Zheng, X., Sullivan, C., & Tan, J. (2016). A skull of *Plesiaceratherium gracile* (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) from a new lower Miocene locality in Shandong Province, China, and the phylogenetic position of *Plesiaceratherium*. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology, 36, e1095201. https://doi.org/10.1080/02724634. 2016.1095201.

LU Y., LI Y. & CHANG Z. , 1986. The Late Pleistocene fauna and palaeoecology of the environment at Wurji. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*  24 i, Beijing.

LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI K.E. , 1911. Die Überreste des in Starunia in einer Erwachsgrube mit Haut und Weichteilen gefunde *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. (*Tichorhinus* Fischer) (Vorläufige Mitteilung). *Bulletin Internationale de l’Academie des Sciences de Cracovie,* III (B):240-267, Kraków.

LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI K.E. , 1913a. Czaszka nosorozca wlochatego ze Zlotego Potoka. *Spraw. Kom. Fizjogr.,* 47:3-11, Kraków.

LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI K.E. , 1913b. Über das Schädelfragment einer Rhinocerotiden von Odessa. *Bulletin International de l’Academie des Sciences de Cracovie,* B, pp. 223-235, Kraków.

LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI K.E. , 1914a. Wykopaliska Starunskie Slon mamut (*Elephas primigenius* Blum.). Nosorozec wlochaty (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. s. *tichorhinus* Fisch.) – Wrza z wzpolczesna flora, fauna. *Kraków Nakladem Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich czcionkami drukarni W.L. Anczyka i. sp.,* 385 pp., Kraków.

LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI K.E ., 1914b. Nosorozec wlochaty (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum.) s. *tichorhinus* Fisch. (in Beyger J.A., Hoyer H. & Kiernik E., eds: Wykopaliska Starunskie). 181- 268, Kraków.

Lubicz-Niezabitowski E. 1926. Szczątki nosorożca włochatego (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum.) znalezione na ziemi wielkopolskiej. Muzeum Wielkopolskie w Poznaniu 2, 1-52.

LUCAS G.S. & SOBUS C.J. , 1989. The systematics of Indricotheres (in Prothero D.R. & Schoch R.M., eds: The Evolution of Perissodactyls). The Perissodactyl Symposium, IV Theriological Congress Edmonton/Alberta 1985, 358-378, Clarendon Press, New York.

LUCAS G.S., SCHOCH R.M. & MANNING E. , 1981. The systematics of *Forstercooperia,* a middle to late Eocene hyracodontid (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotoidea) from Asia and western North America. *Journal of Paleontology,* 55:826-841.

LUMLEY H. de , 1959. La grotte de la Masque (Vaucluse) – Station paléolitique avec Rhinocéros de Merck. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique Française,*  7, I:903-915, Paris.

LUMLEY H. de, KAHLKE H.-D., MOIGNE A.-M. & MOULLÉ P.-E. , 1988. Les faunes de grands mammifères de la grotte du Vallonet (Roquebrune-Cap-Martin, Alpes-Maritimes). *L’Anthropologie,* 92 (2), Paris.

Lungu 1990.

Lungu A.N. 1971. Mestonahojdeniya gipparionovoi fauny srednego sarmata Moldavii i usloviya ih obrazovaniya. Voprosy paleontologhii i stratigrafii verhnego mela i neogena iujnoi okrainy Russkoi platformy, vyp. 1, Chişinău, „Lumina”, 185-210. (in Russian).

LUNGU A.N. , 1984. [The Middle Sarmatian *Hipparion* Fauna from Moldavia (Hoofed mammals)] [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Shtiintsa”, 158 pp., Kishinev.

Lungu A. Early evolution stage of the *Hipparion* fauna in the continental frame of the Paratethys. Extended Abstract of Doctoral Dissertation in Geology and Mineralogy, Institute of Geology of Georgian Academy of Sciense, Tbilisi, 36 p. (in Russian).

Lungu A., Obadă Th*.*  2001. Fauna şi flora terestră a Miocenului superior din partea centrală a Podişului Codrilor (judeţul Ungheni). “Pyretus”, Ungheni, 3-8.

Lungu A., Obadă Th. 2001. New data on Early Vallesian fauna from Moldova. Analele Universităţii de Stat a Moldovei, Seria “Ştiinţe chimico-biologice“ Chişinău, 51-55.

Lungu A., Rzebik-Kowalska B. 2011. Faunal assemblages, stratigraphy and taphonomy of the Late miocene localities in the Republic of Moldova. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciense, Krakow, 64 p.

LYDEKKER R. , 1876. Indian Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Vertebrata – 2. Molar teeth and other remains of Mammalia. *Palaeontologia Indica,* s. 10, 1 (2):1-69, Calcutta.

LYDEKKER R. , 1881. Indian Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Vertebrata – Siwalik Rhinocerotidae. *Palaeontologia Indica,* s. 10, 1 (6):1-62, Calcutta.

Lydekker, R. 1884. Catalogue of the Remains of Siwalik Vertebrata Contained in the Geological Department of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Part I, Mammalia. Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta, India, 116 pp.

Lydekker, R. , 1886. Preliminary note on the mammalia of the Karnul Caves. Records of the Geological Survey of India, 19: 120-122.

LYDEKKER R. , 1886. Catalogue of the fossil Mammalia in the British Museum (Natural History) – Rhinocerotidae. Catalogues of the British Museum (Natural History), III:90-161, London.

Lyras, G. , 2007. Museum labels and fieldnotes. Cranium, 28 (2): 45-47.

Lyras G.A. & van der Geer A. 2007. The Late Pliocene vertebrate fauna of Vatera (Lesvos Island, Greece) Cranium 24, 2.

MAAREL F. H. v. d. , 1932. Contribution to the knowledge of the fossil mammalian fauna of Java. Proefschrift [Dissertation], Utrecht.

Maas G. 1905. Erläuterungen zur geologischen Spezialkarte von Preussen. Blatt Tuchel, Lief, 40 pp.

MACAROVICI G.N. , 1936. Restes de mammifères fossiles de la Bessarabie méridionale. *Annales Sciences de l’Université de Jassy,* XXII (1-4):349-367.

Macarovici 1960

MACAROVICI G.N. , 1973. L’evolution de la faune des mammifères fossiles du Pliocène et du Pléistocène de la Roumanie. *Lucr. Staniunii* “*Stejarul*”, 25-32.

MACAROVICI N. , 1978. Sur la faune des mammifères fossiles néozoiques de la Roumanie. *Revue Roumaine de Géologie, Géophysique et Géographie* (série de Géologie), 22:71-98.

Macarovici, N. & Turculeţ, I. 1972. - Paleontologia stratigrafi că a României. - (Ed. Tehnică) Bucureşti, 263 p.

Madurell-Malapeira, J., Minwer-Barakat, R., Alba, D.M., Garcés, M., Gómez, M., Aurell-Garrido, J., Ros-Montoya, S., Moyà-Solà, S. & Berástegui, X. 2010: The Vallparadís section (Terrassa, Iberian Peninsula) and the latest Villafranchian faunas of Europe. Quaternary Science Reviews 29: 2972–2982.

Madurell-Malapeira, J., Ros-Montoya, S., Espigares, M.P., Alba, D.M. & Aurell-Garrido, J. 2014. Villafranchian large mammals from the Iberian Peninsula: paleobiogeography, paleoecology and dispersal events. Journal of Iberian Geology 40 (1): 167-178.

MAJOR C.J. FORSYTH , 1874. Sopra alcuni Rinoceronti fossili in Italia. *Bollettino del Regio Comitato Geologico Italiano,* (3-4), Roma.

MAKOWSKY A. , 1897. Das Rhinoceros der Diluvialzeit Mährens als Jagdthier des Paläolitischen Menschen. *Mitteilungen Anthropol. Ges. Wien,* XXVII:73-79.

Makowsky, M., & Rzehak 1882

Malez, M. , 1958. Neki noviji rezultati paleontoloskog istrazivanija Pećine Veternice [Einige neue Resultate der paläntologischen Erforshung der Höhle Veternica]) [in Croatian & German]. *Jugoslavenka Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti (Odjel za Prirodne Nauke),* 5-18 (in Croatian) and 19-24 (in German).

MALEZ, M. , 1960a. Etruskisches Nashorn – *Dicerorhinus etruscus* (Falconer) – aus altpleistozänen Brekzien der Halbinsel Marjan bei Split (Dalmatien). *Mammalia Pleistocaenica,* 1:115-125, Brno.

MALEZ, M. , 1960b. [Über ein Nashorn aus den Pliozän-Ablagerungen bei Klanjec (Hrvatsko Zagorje)] [in Croatian, German summ.]. *Geoloski Vjesnik,* 13:175-184, Zagreb.

Malez, M. , 1961. Nalaz dvaju pleistocenskih sisavaca kod Zagreba i pregled okolnih nalazista [The find of two Pleistocene mammals near Zagreb and an overview on adjacent find localities] [in Croatian, German summary]. *Geoloski vjesnik* 14: 63-88.

MALEZ, M. , 1961. Staropleistocenska fauna kostane brece poluotoka Marjana kod Splita [Die Altpleistozäne Brekzienfauna der Halbinsel Marjan bei Split (Dalmatien)] [in Croatian, German summ.]. *Palaeontologia Jugoslavica,* IV:1-40, JAZU, Zagreb.

MALEZ, M. , 1963. Qvartarna Fauna Pecine Veternice u Medvednici [Die Quartäre Fauna der Höhle Veternica (Medvednica, Kroatien)] [in Croatian, German summ.]. *Palaeontologia Jugoslavica,* V:108-112+178-179, JAZU, Zagreb.

Malez, M. , 1963a. Pećina Veternica u Medvednici - I. Opci speleoloski pregled - II. Stratigrafi ja kvartarnih talozina. *Acta geologica* 5: 175-229.

MALEZ, M. , 1967. Donjopleistocenka fauna kostane brece kod sela Dubci u Dalmaciji [Bone breccia from the Lower Pleistocene near Dubci in Dalmatia] [in Croatian]. *Radovi* (Prirodne Znanosti), 345:55-100, JAZU, Zagreb.

MALEZ, M. , 1970. Rezultati revizija pleistocenska fauna iz Krapine [Results of the revision of the Pleistocene fauna from Krapina] [in Croatian, with German and English versions] (in Malez M., ed: Krapina 1899-1969). 45-56, Zagreb.

MALEZ, M. , 1972. Rasprostranjenost hladnodobnih zivotinja u gornjem pleistocenu jugoistocne Evrope [The distribution of cold-time animals during the Upper Pleistocene of South-Eastern Europe] [in Croatian, German summ.]. *Radovi* (Prirodne Znanosti), 364:133-180, JAZU, Zagreb.

MALEZ, M. , 1975. Hijenske pecine u doba pleistocena na podrucju Hrvatske [*Hyaena* caves during the Pleistocene on Croatian territory] [in Croatian, German summ.]. *Radovi* (Prirodne Znanosti), 371:307-316, JAZU, Zagreb.

MALEZ, M. , 1976. Excavations of the Villafranchian site Sandalja I near Pula (Yugoslavia). IX Congrés International UISPP, “Les premieres industries de l’Europe”, pp. 104-123, Nice.

Malez, M. , 1978a. Novija istrazivanja paleolitika u Hrvatskom Zagorju. In *Arheoloska istrazivanja u Sjeverozapadnoj Hrvatskoj,* cur. Z. Rapanic, 6-69. Hrvatsko arheolosko drustvo 2.

Malez, M. , 1978b. Populacije neandertalaca i neandertalcima slicnih ljudi u Hrvatskoj. In *Krapinski Pracovjek i Evolucija Hominida,* cur. M. Malez, 331-71. Zagreb: Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti.

Malez, M. , 1978c. Fossile Menschen aus Nordwestkroatien und ihre quartärgeologische, paläontologische und paläolithische Grundlage. *Collegium Antropologicum* 2: 29-41.

MALEZ, M. , 1986. Die Quartären Vertebraten-Faunen in der SFR Jugoslawien [English and Russian summ.]. *Quartärpaläontologie,* 6:101-117, Berlin.

Malez, M. & Thenius, E. , 1985. Uber das Vorkommen von Amynodonten (Rhinocerotoidea, Mammalia) in Oligo-Miozän von Bosnien (Jugoslawien). Palaeontologia Jugoslavica, Zagreb; 34: 1–26.

Malez, M., & Brajkovic D. 1991. — Upper-Pleistocene mammals in alluvial deposits of the river Drava (Croatia). *Geološki Vjesnik* 44 (31-37.

Malez, M., F.H. Smith, J. Radovčić & D. Rukavina , 1980. Upper Pleistocene hominids from Vindija, Croatia, Yugoslavia. *Current Anthropology* 21: 365-7.

MALVESIN-FABRE G. , 1946. *Rhinoceros etruscus* – Sa place phylogénétique et stratigraphique – Sa signification. *Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux,* Bordeaux.

MALVESIN-FABRE G. , 1947. Sur une mandibule de *Rhinoceros Mercki* trouvée a Cadillac en 1879. *Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux,*  1-3, Bordeaux.

Malvesy, L’aven pléistocène moyen final de Romain-la- Roche (Doubs, France). *Revue de Paléobiologie,* 29 (2) : 861-879.

MAMEDOV A.V. & ALESKEROV B.D. , 1988. Paleogeografya Azerbayjana v Rannem i Srednem Pleystozene [Palaeogeography of Azerbaijan in Early- and Middle Pleistocene] [in Russian]. AN AzerbSSR, Institut Geografii, 106-107, Baku-Elm.

MANGANO G. , 2007. I depositi a vertebrati continentali del Pleistocene della Calabria. *Atti dell’Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti* (Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali), LXXXV:1-11.

MANIA D. , 1992. Neumark-Nord, ein fossilreiches Interglazial im Geiseltal. *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 9 (2):53-76, Leiden.

MANIA D. , 1996. The earliest occupation of Europe – The Elbe-Saale region (Germany) (in Roebroeks W. & Kolfschoten Th. v., eds: The Earliest Occupation of Europe). University of Leiden (The Netherlands), 85-101.

MANIA D., THOMAE M., LITT T. & WEBER T. , 1990. Neumark-Gröbern. Beiträge zur Jagd des mittelpaläolithischen Menschen. Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften, Berlin.

Marciszak A., Kotowski A., Przybylski B., Badura J., Wiśniewski A., Stefaniak K. 2019. Large mammals from historical collections of open-air sites of Silesia (southern Poland) with special reference to carnivores and rhinoceros. Historical Biology 31 (6), 696-730.

Mariezkurrena-Gastearena, K. 2011. Hallazgos de macromamíferos poco frecuentes en yacimientos arqueológicos y paleontológicos del Pleistoceno de la región cantábrica. *Kobie*, *Serie Paleontologica*, 30: 83-110.

Marín-Arroyo, A. B. 2014. Middle Pleistocene subsistence in Velika Balanica, Serbia: preliminary results. In: Mihajlović (ed.), Palaeolithic and Nesolithic research in the central Balkan, 121–129.

Marinos G. (1964): Συμβολή εις την γνώσιν της εξαπλώσεως του Πλειστοκαίνου εις την Μακεδονίαν [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Pleistozäns in Mazedonien]. *Scientific Annals, Faculty of Physics and Mathematics, University of Thessaloniki*, 9: 95–111.

MARKOVA A.K. , 1984. Late Pleistocene mammal fauna of Russian Plain (in Velichko A.A., ed: Late Quaternary Environments of the Soviet Union). Longman Group Limited 209-218, London/Minnesota University Press, Minneapolis, MN.

MARKOVA A.K. , 2000. The Mikulino (= Eemian) mammal faunas of the Russian plain and Crimea. *Geologie en Mijnbouw* (Netherlands Journal of Geosciences), 79:293-301, Utrecht.

MARKOVA A.K. , 2007. Pleistocene mammal faunas of Eastern Europe. *Quaternary International,* 160:100-111, Amsterdam.

Markova, A., Puzachenko, A. , 2007. Late Pleistocene of Northern Asia. In: Elias, S.A. (Ed.), Encyclopedia of Quaternary Science, vol. 4. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 3158–3174.

MARKOVA A.K., SMIRNOV N.G., KOZHARINOV A.V., KAZANTSEVA N.E., SIMAKOVA A.N. & KITAEV L.M. , 1995. Late Pleistocene distribution and diversity of mammals in Northern Eurasia. *Paleontologia i Evolució,* 28-29:5-143, Sabadell.

Marković, A. 1998. Woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1803) from Pleistocene of Serbia. Bulletin of the Natural History Museum of Belgrade (A) 47-50: 217–237.

Marković, B., Urošević, M., Pavlović, Z., Terzin, V., & Jovanović, Z. 1968. Osnovna Geološka karta Jugoslavije 1:100 000, list Kraljevo [Basic Geologic Map of Former Yugoslavia 1:100 000, Sheet Kraljevo]. Savezni geološki zavod, Beograd; 1984. [Federal Geological Survey, Belgrade].

Marković, Z., Aliburić, S., Milivojević, M., & Lović, A. 2012. Geoconservation of the palaeontological site „ Prebreza“ Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, (A) 5: 7–13.

MARKOVIC-Marjanovic 1970

Marks, A.E., Brugal, J.P., Chabai, V.P., Monigal, K., Goldberg, P., Hockett, B., Peman, E., Elorza, M., Malloll, C. , 2002. Le gisement Plé istocène moyen de Galeria Pesada, (Estremadure, Portugal): premiers résultats. Paléo 14, 77–100.

Maroto, J., Soler, N. & Mir, A. 1987. La cueva de Mollet I (Serinyà, Gerona). CYPSELA, 6: 101-110.

Marra F. & Rosa C. (1995). Stratigrafia e assetto geologico dell’area romana. *Memorie Descrittive della Carta Geologica d’Italia*, 50: 49-118.

Marra F., Pandolfi L., Petronio C., Di Stefano G., Gaeta M. & Salari L. (2014) - Reassessing the sedimentary deposits and vertebrate assemblages from Ponte Galeria area (Rome, central Italy): an archive for the Middle Pleistocene faunas of Europe. *Earth-Sc. Rev.* 139: 104-122.

MARTIAL M. , 1956. Découverte de restes de *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* et d’*Equus caballus* aux carrières Dubois à Maisières-lès-Mons. *Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie, Paléontologie et Hydrologie,* 65 (2):215-217, Bruxelles.

Martin P.S. (1967) - Prehistoric overkill. In: Martin P. S. & Wright H.E. (Eds) - Pleistocene Extinctions, the Search for the Cause: 75-120. Yale University Press.

MARTIN R. , 1968. Les mammifères fossiles du gisement quaternaire de Villereversure (Ain). *Documents du Laboratoire de Géologie de Lyon* (Faculté des Sciences), 27, Lyon.

MARTIN-PENELA A.J. , 1976. Paleontologia de los Equides, Rhinocerotidae y Elephantidae del yacimiento de la Solana del Zamborino (Fonelas, Granada). Tesis de Licenciatura, Universidad de Granada.

Martín Penela, A. 1986. Los grandes mamíferos del yacimiento Pleistoceno superior de Cueva Horá (Darro, Granada, España). Antropología y Paleoecología humana, 4: 107-126.

Martín Penela, A. 1987. Paleontología de los grandes mamíferos del yacimiento achelense de La Solana del Zamborino (Fonelas, Granada). Tesis Doctoral. Universidad de Granada. 268 p.

MARTIN-PENELA A.J. , 1988. Los grandes mamiferos del yacimiento achelense de La Solana del Zamborino, Fonelas (Granada, España). *Antropología y Paleoecología humana,* 5:29-85.

MARTINEZ NAVARRO B. , 1991. Revision Sistematica y Estudio Cuantitaivo de la Fauna de Macromamiferos del Yacimiento de Venta Micena (Orce, Granada). Tesis Doctoral, Institut de Paleontologia “Miguel Crusafont”, 250 pp., Sabadell.

Martinez Navarro B. (1992) – Revision sistematica y estudio cuantitativo de la fauna de macromamiferos del yacimiento de Venta Micena (Orce, Granada). In : *Presencia humana en el Pleistocene inferior de Granada y Murcia. Projecto Orce-Cueva Victoria* (1988- 1992). Coordination J. Gibert

Martinez-Navarro B., Espigares M.P. & Ros S. (2003) - Estudio preliminar de las asociaciones de grandes mamiferos de Fuente Nueva-3 y Barranco Leon-5 (Orce, Granada, Espaa). In: Toro I., Agustí J. & Martinez- Navarro B. (Eds) - El Pleistoceno inferior de Barranco León y Fuente Nueva 3, Orce (Granada). Memoria cientifica campañas 1999-2002. *Arqueologìa Monografìas, Consejerìa de Cultura, Junta de Andalucìa*: 115-136, Sevilla.

Martínez-Navarro B., Turq A., Agustí J. & Oms O. (1997) - Fuente Nueva-3 (Orce, Granada, Spain) and the first human colonization of Europe. *J. Hum. Evol.*, 33: 611-620.

Martínez-Navarro, B., L. Rook, A. Segid, D. Yosief, M. P. Ferretti, J. Shoshani, T. M. Tecle, and Y. Libsekal . 2004. The large fossil mammals from Buia (Eritrea): systematics, biochronology and paleoenvironments. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 110:61-88.

MASHCHENKO E.N., PAVLOV A.F., ZENIN V.N., LESHCHINSKIY S.V. & ORLOVA L.A. , 2003. The Lugovskoe site – Relations between the mammoth assemblage and Late Palaeolithic Man. Proceedings of the 3rd International Mammoth Conference (Occasional Papers in Earth Sciences No. 5, abstracts). Whitehorse, Dawson City Museum, pp. 77-80, Dawson City.

Mashkour, M., Monchot, H., Trinkaus, E., Reyss, J.-L., Biglari, F., Bailon, S., Heydari, S., & Abdi, K. 2009. Carnivores and their Prey in the Wezmeh Cave (Kermanshah, Iran): A Late Pleistocene Refuge in the Zagros. Int. J. Osteoarchaeol. 19: 678–694.

Masini F. & Abbazzi L. (1997) - L’associazione di mammiferi della grotta di Castelcivita. In: Gambassini P. (Ed.) - Il Paleolitico della grotta di Castelcivita, cultura e ambiente. Materiae 5: 33-57. Electa, Napoli.

MASINI F. & SALA B. 2007. — Large and small mammal distribution patterns and chronostratigraphic boundaries from the Late Pliocene to the Middle Pleistocene of the Italian peninsula*. Quaternary International* 160: 43-56.

Masini F., Ficcarelli G. & Torre D. (1994) - Late Villafranchian and the earliest Galerian mammal Faunas from some intermontane basins of north-central Italy. *Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 48: 381-389.

Mateescu 1919

MATLEY C.A. , 1937. A cervical vertebra of *Hippopotamus* and a tooth of *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* from n° 2 terrace at Flavel’s foundry above the river Leam near its confluence with the Avon. *Quarternary Journal of the Geological Society,* XCIII (371), London.

MATSUMOTO H. , 1921. On some fossil mammals from Honan, China. Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University Sandai 2, (Geology), 3 (1):1-28.

Matsumoto, H. (1921). Descriptions of some new fossil mammals from Kani District, Province of Mino, with revisions of some Asiatic fossil rhinocerotids. The Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University. Second Series (Geology), 5, 75–91.

Matthew, W. D. , 1929. Critical observations upon Siwalik mammals. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 56 (7): 437-560.

MATTHEW W.D. , 1931. Critical observations on the phylogeny of the rhinoceroses. University of California Publishing House (geol. serv.), 20 (1):1-9, Berkeley.

Matthew W. D. & Granger W (1923). New fossil mammals from the Pliocene of Sze-Chuan, China. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History,* 48: 563-598.

MAURETTE L. , 1910. Étude paléontologique du *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* du Pliocène inférieur de Millas (Pyrénées-orientales) et des faunes du Pliocène inférieur en général. *A nnales de la Société Linn. de Lyon,* LVII:1-26.

Maviglia C. (1955). Ossami fossili trovati nella Grotta delle Striare (Otranto). *Natura*, 46: 92-95.

Maxia C. (1949) - Resti di Mammiferi rinvenuti nella miniera di lignite di San Pietro (Sabina). *Ric. Sci.*, 19: 346-347.

MAYER G. , 1971. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Badischen Landessammlungen für Naturkunde in Karlsruhe – Der Schädel des *Dicerorhinus mercki* (*kirchbergensis*) (Jäger) var. *Brachycephalus* Schroeder von Daxlanden und seine Geschichte. *Beiträge zur naturk. Forschung. Südwest Deutschlands,* 30 (2):157-163, Karlsruhe.

MAYET L. , 1908. Les mammifères miocènes du centre de la France. *Comptes Rendus de l’Association française Av. Sciences,* Congrés Clermont-Ferrand, pp. 626-633.

Mayet, L. (1908): Étude des Mammifères Miocènes des Sables de l’Orléanais et des Faluns de la Touraine. – Annales de la Université de Lyon, N. S., 24: 1–336.

MAYET L. & PISSOT J. , 1915. Abri-sous-roche préhistorique de La Colombière près Poncin (Ain). *Annales de l’Université de Lyon,* s. 1, IXL:1-193, Lyon.

Mazo A. V. & Torres T. 1989-1990. — El Pozo de Piedrabuena, un nuevo yacimiento de vertebrados pliocenos en el Campo de Calatrava (Ciudad Real). *Paleontologia i Evolució* 23 (213-222.

Mazo A. V. 1995. — *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) en el Villafranquiense inferior de Las Higueruelas, Alcolea de Calatrava (Ciudad Real). *Estudios geológicos* 51 (5-6): 285-290.

Mazo, A. V. , 1999. Vertebrados fósiles del Campo de Calatrava (Ciudad Real). In: Aguirre, E., Rábano, I. (Eds.), La huella del pasado: Fósiles de Castilla - La Mancha, Patrimonio Histórico - Arqueología Castilla - La Mancha 16, Junta de Comunidades de Castilla La Mancha, Toledo, 281–295.

Mazo A. V., Made J. v. d., Jorda J. F., Herráez E. & Armenteros I. 1998. — Fauna y biostratigrafia del yacimiento aragoniense de Montejo de La Vega de la Serrezuela (Segovia). *Estudios geológicos* 54 (5-6): 231-248.

MAZO A.V., JORDÁ J.F., MADE J. v. d., HERRÁEZ E. & ARMENTEROS I. , 1999. Montejo de la Vega de la Serrezuela (Segovia) – Aportaciones a la bioestratigrafía del Aragoniense del sector SW de la Cuenca del Duero. *Temas Geológico-Mineros de España* (ITGE), 26, Madrid.

MAZZA P. , 1988. The Tuscan Early Pleistocene rhinoceros *Dicerorhinus etruscus*. *Palaeontographia Italica,* 75:1-87, Pisa.

MAZZA P. , 1993. Ethological inferences on Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Europe. *Rendiconti Fis. Accademia dei Lincei,* s. 9, 6 (2):127-137, Roma.

MAZZA P. , 1996. The Middle Pleistocene rhinoceros remains from Cesi (Colfiorito Basin, Umbro-Marchean Apennines, Central Italy). *Bollettino SPI,* 35 (3):349-355, Modena.

MAZZA P. & VAROLA A. , 1999. Revision of the rhinoceros remains from Contrada Monticelli (Castellana, Bari, Southern Italy). *Il Quaternario,* Modena.

MAZZA P., SALA B. & FORTELIUS M. , 1993. A small latest Villafranchian (late Early Pleistocene) rhinoceros from Pietrafitta (Perugia, Umbria, Central Italy), with notes on the Pirro and Westerhoven rhinoceroses. *Palaeontographia Italica,* 80:25-50, Pisa.

Mbua, E., Kusaka, S., Kunimatsu, Y., **Geraads, D.,** Sawada, Y., Brown, F., Sakai, T., Boisserie, J.R., Saneyoshi, M., Omuombo, C., Muteti, S., Hirata, T., Hayashida, A., Iwano, H., Danhara, T., Bobe, R., Jicha, B., Nakatsukasa, M. 2016. Kantis; A new *Australopithecus* site on shoulders of the Rift Valley, near Nairobi, Kenya. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 94: 28-44.

Mecquenem, R. de. , 1905. Le gisement de vertébrés fossiles de Maragha. Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences Paris, 141: 927–929.

Mecquenem, R. de 1908. Contribution à l'étude du gisement de vertébrés de Maragha et de ses environs. *Annales d'Histoire Naturelle* 1, 27−79.

MEDWAY L. , 1965. Niah Cave animal bone – Rhinoceros in Late Quaternary Borneo. *Sarawak Museum Journal,* 12 (25-26):77-82, Kuching.

Mein, P., Méon, H., Romaggi, J. P., and Samuel, E. 1983 La vie en Ardèche au Miocène supérieur d'après les documents trouvés dans la carrière de la Montagne d'Andance. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon [21], 37-44.

Meladze I. 1967. — Hipparion faunas of Arknethi and Bazalethi. *Metsniereba* 1-168.

Melentis J. 1964. Die fossilen Rhinocerotiden, Hippopotamiden und andere Säugertiere aus dem Becken von Megalopolis im Peloponnes (Griechenland). – *Praktika Akadimias Athinon*, 39: 388-400.

Melentis J. 1965a. Studien über fossile Vertebraten Griechenlands: 4. Die pleistozänen Nashörner des Beckens von Megalopolis im Peloponnes (Griechenland). – *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 16: 363-402.

Melentis J. 1967. — Die pikermifauna von Halmyropotamos (S. Eüboa/Griechenland). *Praktika Akademia Hellenicon* 41 (261-266.

Melentis J.K. (1966): Die pleistozänen Nashörner des Beckens von Megalopolis in Peloponnes (Griechenland). *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 16: 363–402.

Melentis J.K. (1970): Die Pikermifauna von Halmyropotamos (Euböa, Griechenland)—1.Teil: Odontologie und Kraniologie. *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 19: 283–411.

Melentis J.K. (1970): Die Pikermifauna von Halmyropotamos (Euböa, Griechenland)—2.Teil: Osteologie. *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 21: 217–306.

Meli R. (1882) - Sulla zona dei fori lasciati dai litodomi plio­cenici nella calcaria giurese di Fara Sabina. *Boll. R. Com. Geol. Ital.*, 13: 147-155.

MELI R. , 1886. Sopra alcune ossa fossili rinvenute nelle ghiaie alluvionali presso la via Nomentana al 3° chilometro da Roma. *Bollettino del Regio Comitato Geologico Italiano,* XVII:265-280, Roma.

Meli, R. , 1896. Notizie sopra alcuni resti di mammiferi (ossa e denti isolati) quaternarii, rinvenuti nei dintorni di Roma. Bollettino della Societa` Geologica Italiana 15, 291–296.

Meng X., *et al*. 2004 Discovery of rhinoceros fossils in the Pliocene in the Zanda basin, Ngari, Tibet. *Geol. Bull. China* **23**, 609

Ménouret, B., Guérin, C. , 2009. *Diaceratherium massiliae* nov. sp. des argiles oligocènes de Saint- André et Saint-Henri à Marseille et de Les Milles près d'Aix-en-Provence (SE de la France), premier grand Rhinocerotidae brachypode européen. Geobios 42 (3): 293-327.

Méon H., Ballesio R., Guérin C. et Mein P. (1979) – Approche climatologique du Néogène supérieur (Tortonien à Pléistocène moyen) d’après les faunes et les flores d’Europe occidentale. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.,* Serie B, 27, pp.182-195.

MERCK J.H. , 1782. Lettre à Monsieur de Cruse sur les Os Fossiles d’Eléphants et de Rhinocéros qui se Trouvent en Allemagne et Particulièrement dans le Pays de Hesse-Darmstadt. Imprimé de la Cour et de la Chancellerie, Darmstadt.

MERCK J.H. , 1784. Seconde lettre à Monsieur de Cruse sur les Os Fossiles d’Eléphants et de Rhinocéros qui se Trouvent en Allemagne et Particulièrement dans le Pays de Hesse-Darmstadt adressée à Monsieur Forster. Imprimé de la Cour et de la Chancellerie, Darmstadt.

MERCK J.H. , 1786. Troisième lettre à Monsieur de Cruse sur les Os Fossiles d’Eléphants et de Rhinocéros qui se Trouvent en Allemagne et Particulièrement dans le Pays de Hesse-Darmstadt. Imprimé de la Cour et de la Chancellerie, Darmstadt.

MERMET G. , 1841. Sur des ossements fossiles de mastodonte, de rhinocéros et de dinothérium trouvés à Moncaup, canton de Lembeye, département des Basses-Pyrénées. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau*.

MERMIER E ., 1895. Sur la découverte d’une nouvelle espèce d’*Aceratherium* dans la molasse burdigalienne du Royans. *Annales de la Société Linn. de Lyon,* NS, XLII:163-169, Lyon.

MESTRE L ., 1934. *Rhinoceros brachypus* de Simorre. *Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse,* LXVI:309-318, Toulouse.

Métais, G., Antoine, P.-O., Baqri, S. R. H., Crochet, J. Y., Franceschi, D. D., Marivaux, L., Welcomme, J. L. , 2009. Lithofacies, depositional environments, regional biostratigraphy and age of the Chitarwata Formation in the Bugti Hills, Balochistan, Pakistan. Journal of Asian Earth Sciences 34: 154–167.

MEYER H. v. , 1847. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde. PP. 195-196, Stuttgart.

Meyer H. von (1864). Die diluvialen Rhinoceros-Arten. *Palaeontographica*, 11: 233-283.

MICHEL P. , 1983. Contribution à l’etude des Rhinocérotidés oligocènes – La Milloque, Thezels, Puy de Vaurs. Thèse de l’Université de Poitiers n° 926.

Michel P. 1988. — Découverte d'un gisement de Vertébrés fossiles du Pléistocène inférieur à Khemis, près de Safi, Maroc. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 306 (14): 1051-1056.

Michel P. 1988. — Le gisement de vertébrés pléistocènes d'Ain Bahya (région de Skhirat, Maroc atlantique). Données paléontologiques. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 3 07 (4): 435-438.

Michel P. 1989. — Le rhinocerotidae (*Dicerorhinus hemitoechus*) du Pléistocène supérieur des niveaux moyens de la carrière Doukkala II (région de Temara, Maroc) : stade évolutif et apport chronologique. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 308 (9): 883-886.

Michel, P. 1992. Contribution à l'étude paléontologique de Vertébrés fossiles du Quaternaire marocain à partir de sites du Maroc atlantique, central et oriental. Thèse doctorat, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France. 1152 p.

Michel P. 1994. — La grotte d'Unikoté (commune d'Iholdy, Pyrénées Atlantiques): un repaire de Hyènes avec des restes humains dans les niveaux wurmiens. Données préliminaires. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 318 (837-841.

Michel, P. , 2005. Un repaire würmien d’hyènes des cavernes: La Grotte d’Unikoté (Iholdy, Pyrénées-Atlantiques, France). Museo de Altamira Monografıas 20, 131– 150.

MIHAILA N. , 1971. Stratigrafia depozitelor pliocene si quaternare dintre Valea Oltului si Valea Vîlsanului (sectorul Rîmnicu-Vîlcea-Curtea de Arges-Vîlsanesti), Romania [in Romanian]. Institutul Geologic, Studii Tehnice si Economice, seria J, Stratigrafie, 7:1-145, Bucuresti.

Mihailović, D. 2014. Investigations of Middle and Upper Palaeolithic in the Niš basin. In: Mihajlović (ed.), Palaeolithic and Nesolithic research in the central Balkan, 107–121.

Mihajlović, D., Milošević, S., & Radović, P. 2014. New Data about the Lower and Middle Palaeolithic in the Western Morava valley. In: Mihajlović (ed.), Palaeolithic and Nesolithic research in the central Balkan 57–69.

Miller, E. 1999. Faunal correlation of Wadi Moghara, Egypt : implications for the age of *Prohylobates tandyi*. Journal of Human Evolution 36:519-533.

Milli S. & Palombo M.R. (2005) - The high-resolution sequence stratigraphy and the mammal fossil record: a test in the Middle–Upper Pleistocene deposits of the Roman Basin (Latium, Italy). *Quat. Inter.*, 126/128: 251–270.

Milli, S., Palombo, M.R., Petronio, C., Sardella, R. , 2004. The Middle Pleistocene deposits of the Roman Basin (Latium, Italy): an integrated approach of mammal biochronology and sequence stratigraphy. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 110, 557–567.

Miracle, P., & D. Brajković . 1992. Revision of the Ungulate Fauna and Upper Pleistocene Stratigraphy of Veternica Cave (Zagreb, Croatia). *Geologia Croatica* 45: 1-14.

MIRIGLIANO G. , 1941. Avanzi di vertebrati quaternari di Melpignano (Lecce). *Atti della Regia Accademia di Scienze fisiche e matematiche,* II (4), Napoli.

MITCHELL G.F., PENNY L.F., SHOTTON F.W. & WEST R.G. , 1973. A correlation of Quaternary deposits in the British Isles. Geological Society of London (Special Report), 4:1-99, London.

Mkrtchyan, R., Belmaker, M., Hynek, S., Belyaeva, E., Aslanian, S. , 2011. *Stephanorhinus* cf. *hundsheimensis* from Kurtan, a new early Pleistocene site in the Lori Plateau, Armenia – Implications for the biogeography of Rhinocerotidae. Abstracts of the 71st Annual Meeting of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, Paris Las Vegas, Nevada, November 2-5 2011, pp. 159-160.

MOE NYUNT . 1987. Geology and vertebrate fossils of Gwebin area, Seikphyu Township. Unpublished MSc thesis, Department of Geology, University of Yangon, Yangon, Myanmar, 253 pp.

MOEBIUS K. , 1878. Abbildung und Beschreibung eines bei Kiel ausgegrabenes Atlas des *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blbch. *Schr. Naturwissenschaften Ver. Schleswig-Holstein*, III:121-124.

Moigne A.-M. (1983) – Taphonomie des faunes quaternaires de la Caune de l’Arago, Tautavel.Thèse de doctorat du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris et de l’Université Pierre et Marie-Curie, Paris VI, 344p (inédit).

Moigne A.M., Palombo M.R., Belda V., Heriech-Briki D., Kacimi S., Lacombat F., Lumley M.A. de, Moutoussamy J., Rivals F., Quiles J. & Testu A. (2006). Les faunes de grands mammifères de la Caune de l’Arago (Tautavel) dans le cadre biochronologique des faunes du Pléistocène moyen italien. *L’Anthropologie*, 110: 788-831.

Mol, D., K. Post & H. v. d. Plicht . 2012. Fossielen van bosneushoorn (*Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*) en bosolifant (*Elephas antiquus*) uit het Eurogeulgebied. *Cranium* 2 9: 20-5.

Molinero, J.T. &Arozamena, J.F. 1987. La Cueva de Los Peines (Sámano, Castro Urdiales): revisión arqueológica y paleontológica. Boletín cántabro de espeleología, 8: 108-117.

MOLLER H. , 1900. Über *Elephas antiquus* Falc. und *Rhinoceros mercki* als Jagdtiere des alt-diluvialen Menschen in Thüringen und über das erste Auftreten des Menschen in Europa. *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften,* LXXIII:41-70, Stuttgart.

MÖLLER V. v. , 1980. Schädel von *Elasmotherium fischeri* Desm. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* I:273-274, Stuttgart.

MOLON F. , 1875. Sulle ossa fossili della caverna di Zoppega al monte S. Lorenzo, presso S. Bonifazio di Verona. *Atti del Regio Istituto Veneto di Scienze,* 1, s. 5, 1125 pp., Venezia.

MOMIN K.N., SHAH D.R. & OZA G.M. , 1973. Great indian Rhinoceros inhabited Gujarat. *Current Science,* XLII (22):801-802, Bangalore.

Montoya, P. and Alberdi, M. T. 1995 Crevillente 15 y Crevillente 16, dos nuevos yacimientos con macromamiferos en el Mioceno superior de Alicante (Espagna). Estudios geológicos 51[3-4], 159-182.

Montoya P., Ginsburg L., Alberdi M. T., Made J. v. d., Morales J. & Soria M. D. 2006. — Fossil large mammals from the early Pliocene locality of Alcoy (Spain) and their importance in biostratigraphy . *Geodiversitas* 28 (1): 137-173.

Montoya, P., Peñalver, E., Ruiz-Sánchez, F.J., Santisteban, C. de, Alcalá, L., Belinchón, M. & lacomba, J.I. 1996. Los yacimientos paleontológicos de la cuenca terciaria continental de Rubielos de Mora (Aragón). Rev. Española de Paleontología, Nº Extraor.: 215-224.

Morales J., Nieto M., Peláez-Campomanes P., Soria D., Alvarez M., Alcalá L., Amenzúa L., Azanza B., Cerdeño E., Daams R. (& 10 más) . 1999. Vertebrados continentales del Terciario de la Cuenca de Loranca (provincia de Cuenca). En: La huella del pasado. Fósiles de Castilla-La Mancha: 235-260. E. Aguirre e I. Rábano, coords. Patrimonio Histórico-Arqueología Castilla-La Mancha, Junta de Comunidades de Castilla-La Mancha, Toledo. 381 pp.

Morales, J., Alcalá, L., Hoyos, M., Nieto, N., Pérez, B. & Soria, D. 1993. El yacimiento del Aragoniense medio de La Retama (Depresión Intermedia, Provincia de Cuenca, España): significado de las faunas con *Hispanotherium*. Scripta Geologica, 103: 23-39.

Morales, J., Nieto, M., Köhler, M., and Moyà-Solà, S. 1999. Large mammals from the Vallesian of Spain. Agustí, J., Rook, L., and Andrews, P. The evolution of Neogene terrestrial ecosystems in Europe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 6:113-126.

Morales et al. 2002

Morales, J., Alcalá, L., Alvarez, Sierra M. A., Antón, M., Azanza, B., Calvo, J. P., Carrasco, P., Fraile, S., García-Paredes, I., Gómez, E., Hernández-Fernández, M., Merino, L., Meulen, A. J. van der, Martín Escorza, C., Montoya, P., Peigné, S., Pérez, B., Peláez-Campomanes, P., Pozo, M., Quiralte, V., Salesa, M. J., Sánchez, I. M., Sánchez Marco, A., Silva, P. G., Soria, M. D., and Turner, A. 2004 Paleontología del sistema de yacimientos de mamíferos miocenos del Cerro de los Batallones, Cuenca de Madrid. Geogaceta 35, 139-142. 2004.

Morel, P., Hug, B. , 1996. Découverte d'un crâne tardiglaciaire de rhinocéros laineux *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach 1799) dans le lac de Neuchâtel, au large de Vaumarcus (NE): paléontologie et conservation. Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles 119: 101-110.

Morin, E., & Soulie.M. C. 2017. The Paleolithic Faunal Remains from Crvena Stijena. In Whallon (ed). Crvena stijena in cultural and ecological context. Podgorica, 138, 266–295.

Moroşan N.N. 1934. Depozitele Quaternare paleontologice şi levalloisiene dela Gherman-Dumeni (malul stâng al Prutului), Chişinău, 27 p.

MORRIS J. , 1836. On a freshwater deposit containing mammalian remains, recently discovered at Grays, Essex. *Magazine of Natural History,* s. 1, 9:261-264.

Mosbrugger V., Utescher T. & Dilcher D. L. 2005 Cenozoic continental climatic evolution of Central Europe . *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA)* 102 (42): 14964-14969.

Mostecky, V. 1966. Rhinocerotidae aus der Höhle “Chlupàcova Sluj” bei Konëprusy. *Sbornik Narodniho Musea v Praze - Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae* 22, n. 4: 143-61.

MOTTL M. , 1934. Székelyfoldi osorrszarvu-lelet [in Hungarian]. *Szekelyseg,* 4 (9-10):66- 69, Budapest.

Mottl, M. (1970): Die jungtertiären Säugetierfaunen der Steiermark, Südost-Österreichs. – Mitteilungen des Museums für Bergbau, Geologie und Technik am Landesmuseum „Joanneum“, 32: 79–168.

MOTTL M. & AACUTERI A. , 1939. Die Fauna der Mussolini-Hohle. *Geologica Hungarica* (Series palaeontologica), XIV:227-340, Budapest.

Moullé P.-E. (1996) – Paléontologie des grands mammifères de la grotte du Vallonnet (Roquebrune-Cap- Martin, Alpes-Maritimes, France). Comparaison avec la faune de la Tour de Grimaldi (Vintimille, Italie). *Actes du Congrés international UISPP*, Forli, pp.447-454.

Moullé P.-E. (1997) – Les grands mammifères du Vallonnet (Roquebrune-Cap-Martin, Alpes-Maritimes). Synthèse des études antérieures et nouvelles déterminations. *Bull. du Musée d’Anthropologie préhistorique de Monaco*. 39. 1997-1998.

Moullé P.-E., Echassoux A., Palombo M.-R., Caloi L., Vekua A et Kahlke R.D. (2000) – Les faunes de la fin du Pléistocène inférieur de la grotte du Vallonnet (Alpes- Maritimes, France), de Redicicoli (Latium, Italie), de Untermassfeld (Allemagne) et d’Akhalkalaki (Géorgie) : l’horizon biostratigraphique du Vallonnet. *Actes du colloque de Tautavel*, Avril 2000.

Moullé P.-E., Echassoux A., Desclaux E., Bailon S. et Lacombat F. (2004)- L'environnement animal des premiers habitants de l'Europe méditerrannéenne : les grands mammifères contemporains de l'Homme du Vallonnet, données taxonomiques et biostratigraphiques pour la deuxième moitié du Pléistocène inférieur. *B.A.R*.

MOULLÉ P.-E., LACOMBAT F. & ECHASSOUX A. , 2006 Apport des grands mammifères de la grotte du Vallonnet (Roquebrune-Cap-Martin, Alpes-Maritimes, France) à la connaissance du cadre biochronologique de la seconde moitié du Pléistocène inférieur d’Europe [Contribution of the large mammals of Vallonnet cave (Roquebrune-Cap-Martin, Alpes-Maritimes, France) to the knowledge of biochronological frame of the second half of the Lower Pleistocene in Europe]. *L’Anthropologie,* 110: 837- 849, Paris.

Mourer-Chauviré, C., M. Philippe, Y. Quinif, J. Chaline., E., Debard, C. Guérin & M. Hugueney (2003) - Position of the palaeontological site Aven I des Abîmes de La Fage, at Noailles (Corrèze, France), in the European Pleistocene chronology. *Boreas*, Aarhus, 32 : 521-531.

MOVIUS H.L. jr, JUDSON S. & GAUTHIER H. , 1956. The rock-shelter of La Colombière – Archaeological and geological investigations of an upper Perigordian site near Poncin (Ain). *American School for Prehistoric Research,* 19, Peabody Museum, Cambridge-Mass.

Moya-Sola et al. 1989-1990

Murchison, C. 1867. Description of the Plates of the Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis from Notes and Memoranda by Hugh Falconer, M.D. Robert Hardwicke, London, 242 pp.

Murchison, C. 1868. Palaeontological memoirs and notes of the late Hugh Falconer, A.M., M.D. II: Mastodon, Elephant, Rhinoceros, ossiferous caves, primeval man and his contemporaries. Hardwicke, London, 675 p.

Musil, R. 1970. Die Entwicklung der Tiergesellschaft im Laufe der Sedimentation in der Kůlna-Höhle. – In: Valoch, K., Pelíšek, J., Musil, R., Kovanda, J., Opravil, E.: Die Erfroschung der Kůlna-Höhle bei Sloup im Mährischen Karst (Tschechoslowakei). Quartär, 20 (1969): 8-20.

Musil, R. 2018. Phenological analysis of the Last Glacial vertebrates from the territory of Moravia (The Czech Republic) – Continuity and change in faunistic communities. Fossil Imprint (former Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae), s. B - Historia Naturalis, 3-4:199-236, 4 figs, 13 tabs, Praha.

NADACHOWSKI A. , 1976. Fauna kopalna w osadach Jaskini Mamutowej w Wierzchowiu kolo Krakówa [Fossil fauna in the deposits of Mamutowa = Mammoth Cave in Wierzchowe near Kraków] [in Polish, English summ.]. *Folia Quaternaria,* 48:17-36, PAN (Oddzial w Krakowie, Kom. Paleogeogr. Czwartorzedu), Kraków.

Nadachowski, A. , 1988. Fauna kopalna płazów, gadów i ssaków w osadach jaskiń i schronisk Doliny Sąspowskiej. In Chmielewski, W. (Ed.), Jaskinie Doliny Sąspowskiej. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa pradziejowego. Prace Instytutu Archeologii Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, Warszawa, pp. 19-39.

Nadachowski, A., Żarski, M., Urbanowski, M., Wojtal, P., Miękina, B., Lipecki, G., Ochman, K., Krawczyk, M., Jakubowski, G., Tomek, T. , 2009. Late Pleistocene environment of the Częstochowa Upland (Poland) reconstructed on the basis of faunistic evidence from archaeological cave Sites. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków.

Nadachowski A., Bratlund B., Tomek T., Miękina B., Stworzewicz E., Szyndlar Z. 2013. Faunal remains from Wilczyce and the paleoecological reconstruction of the area at the end of the pleniglacjal. In: Schild R. (ed.). Wilczyce. A Late Magdalenian winter hunting camp in southern Poland. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Warszawa, pp. 119-134.

Nadachowski, A., Marciszak, A., Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Wilczyński, J., Wojtal, P. , 2015. Eksploatacja zasobów fauny przez paleolityczne społeczności łowiecko-zbierackie na przykładzie strefy pery- i metakarpackiej. In: Łanczont, M., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), Paleolityczna ekumena strefy pery- i metakarpackiej. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, Lublin, pp. 837-910.

Nakaya H. 1993. — Les faunes de Mammifères du Miocène supérieur de Samburu Hills, Kenya, Afrique de l'Est et l'environnement des pré-hominidés. *L'Anthropologie* 97 (1): 9-16.

Nakaya H. 1994. — Faunal Change of Late Miocene Africa and Eurasia: Mammalian Fauna from the Namurungule Formation, Samburu Hills, Northern Kenya . *African Study Monographs, Supplementary Issue* 20 (1-112.

Nakaya, H., M. Pickford, K. Yasui, and Y. Nakano . 1987. Additional large mammalian fauna from the Namurungule formation, Samburu Hills, Northern Kenya. African Study Monographs, supplementary issue 5:79-129.

Nanda, A. C. 2002. Upper Siwalik mammalian faunas of India and associated events. Journal of Asian Earth Science 21:47–58.

Nanda, A. C. 2008. Comments on the Pinjor Mammalian Fauna of the Siwalik Group in relation to the post-Siwalik faunas of Peninsular India and Indo-Gangetic Plain. Quaternary International 192:6–13.

NAPOLEONE G., ALBIANELLI A. & MAZZINI M. , 2001. The fossil Rhinoceros found by Nesti on 1811 dated in the final Pliocene by magnetostratigraphy of the Upper Valdarno sequence. *Bollettino SPI,* 40 (2):249-256, Modena.

NASIMOVICH A.A. , 1955. Rol’ rezima Sneznovo Naskova v Zhizni Kop’itnih na Territorii SSSR [The Role of the Regime of Snow Cover in the Life of Ungulates in the USSR] [in Russian, English summ.]. Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

Nedeljković, D. 2006. *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) iz nanosa reke Save kod Ravnja [*Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) from the drift river Sava near Ravanj]. Rad Muzeja Vojvodine, Muzej Vojvodine Novi Sad, (47-48): 67–76. [In Serbian with English abstract].

Nehring, A. 1878. Die quaternären Faunen von Th iede und Westeregeln. *Archiv für Anthropologie* 10: 359-98, 11: 1-24.

Nehring, A. 1880. Übersicht über vierhundzwanzig mitteleuropäische Quartär-Faunen. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 32: 473.

Nenadić, D., & Bogićević, K. 2010. Geologija kvartara. Rudarsko-geološki fakultet Univerziteta u Beogradu. 270p.

Nenadić, D., Knežević, S., & Bogićević, K. 2009. Stratigraphical and palaeogeographical characteristics of Pleistocene series in the Sava Riparian area at Belgrade. Bulletin of Natural History Museum of Belgrade, 63–80.

Nesin V. A. & Nadachowski A. 2001. — Late Miocene and Pliocene small mammal faunas (Insectivora, Lagomorpha, Rodentia) of Southeastern Europe. *Acta zoologica cracoviensia* 44 (2): 107-135.

NESTI F. , 1811. Sopra Alcune Ossa Fossili di Rinoceronte – Lettera del Prof. Filippo Nesti al Signor Dott. Gaetano Savi. G. Piatti Editore, Firenze.

NEWTON E.T. , 1880. Notes on the vertebrata of the Pre-glacial Forest Bed series of the East of England. *Geologist’s Magazine,* (NS), d. 2, VII, London.

NEWTON E.T. , 1882. The Vertebrata of the Forest Bed Series, of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of England and Wales,* London.

NEWTON E.T. , 1891. The Vertebrata of the Pliocene Deposits of Britain. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of United Kingdom,* London.

NEWTON E.T. , 1894. The Vertebrata Fauna collected by Mr. Lewis Abbott from the fissure near Ightham (Kent). *Quaternary Journal of the Geological Society,* L:188-210, London.

Nickel, R., Schummer, A., Seiferle, E. (1992): Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Haustiere 1. Bewegungsapparat. – Parey, Berlin and Hamburg, 624 pp.

Nicolaescu-Plopşor, C.S. , 1938. Le paléolithique en Roumanie. Dacia 5/6 (1935–1936), 41–107

NIKIFOROVA K.V. , 1974. Villafranchian of Eastern Asia. Congrés Néogene Méditerranéen Lyon, 1 (78):229-233.

NIKIFOROVA K.V., IVANOVA I.K. & KOSTANTINOVA N.A. , 1970. Tiraspol’ as a type locality for the Pleistocene of Eastern Europe. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology,* 8:175- 185, Amsterdam.

NIKIFOROVA K.V., IVANOVA I.K. & KOSTANTINOVA N.A. , 1971. Tiraspol’ kak oporny razrez Pleystozena Evropy [Tiraspol’ as a type locality for the Pleistocene of Europe] (in: Pleystozen Tiraspolya) [in Russian]. AN MoldSSR, pp. 8-25, Kishinev.

Nikolov I. 1985. — Catalogue of the localities of Tertiary mammals in Bulgaria. *Paleontology, Stratigraphy and Lithology* 21 (43-62.

Nohemí Sala, M.T., Arsuaga, J.L., Laplana, C., Ruiz, B., Gil, M.J., García, N., Aranburu, A. & Algaba, M. 2011. Un paisaje en la Meseta durante el Pleistoceno Superior. Aspectos Paleontológicos de la cueva de La Zarzamora (Segovia, España). Bol. Real Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Sec. Geol. 105(1-4): 67-85.

NOPCSA F. , 1905. A Gyulafehervár, Déva, Ruszkabanya és a Romániai határ közé esö vidék geológiája [in Hungarian]. *Magyar Kiralyi Földtani Intezet Évkönyve,* 14:82-254, Budapest.

NOUEL E. , 1866. Mémoire sur un nouveau rhinocéros fossile. *Mémoires de la Société d’Agriculture et Sciences* (Belles-Lettres et Art d’Orléans), s. 2, VIII:241-251.

NOW

NOWAK J., PANOV E., TOKARSKI J., SZAFER W. & STACH J. , 1930. The second woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) from Starunia, Poland (Geology, Mineralogy, Flora and Fauna). *Bulletin International de l’Academie Polonnaise des Sciences et Lettres* (cl. Sciences Mathèmatiques et Naturelles), s. B:1-47, Kraków.

Obadă T. Tohatin 2016. – un nou punct fosilifer din Miocenul Republicii Moldova. Materialele Conferinţei ştiinţifice naţionale cu participare internaţională „Mediul şi dezvoltarea durabilă” Ediţia a III-a, consacrată aniversării a 80 ani de la naşterea prof. univ., dr. hab. Alexandru Lungu (06 – 08 octombrie 2016). Chişinău, p. 21.

Obadă T., & Mararsecul V. 2016. Primele date referitoare la fauna de vertebrate din Formaţiunea de Găureni. Materialele Conferinţei ştiinţifice naţionale cu participare internaţională „Mediul şi dezvoltarea durabilă” Ediţia a III-a, consacrată aniversării a 80 ani de la naşterea prof. univ., dr. hab. Alexandru Lungu (06 – 08 octombrie 2016). Chişinău, 2016, p. 18.

Obermaier 1925

Opravil, E. 1970. Die Ergebnisse der Holzkohlenanalyse aus der Kůlna-Höhle. In: Valoch, K., Pelíšek, J., Musil, R., Kovanda, J., Opravil, E.: Die Erfroschung der Kůlna- Höhle bei Sloup im Mährischen Karst (Tschechoslowa- kei). Quartär, 20 (1969): 25-29.

Orlando, L., J.A. Léonard, A. Thenot, V. Laudet, C. Guérin & C. Hänni (2003) - Ancient DNA analysis reveals woolly rhino evolutionary relationships. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 28 : 485-499.

Orlov, J.A. , 1930. Neue Funde fossiler Saugetiere in Sibirien. Geologic Museum, 7: 159-166.

ORLOVA L.A., ZENIN V.N., STUART A.J., HIGHAM T.F.G., GROOTES P.M., LESHCHINSKY S.V., KUZMIN Y.V., PAVLOV A.F. & MASHCHENKO E.N. , 2004. Lugovskoe, Western Siberia – A possible extra-Arctic mammoth refugium at the end of the Late Glacial. *Radiocarbon,* 46 (1):363-368.

Orlova, L. A., Kuzmin, Y. V., Dementiev, V. N. , 2004. A review of the evidence for extinction chronologies for five species of upper pleistocene megafauna in Siberia. Radiocarbon 46 (1): 301-314.

Orlova, L. A., Vasilev, S. K., Kuzmin, Y. V., Kosintsev, P. A. , 2008. New data on the time and place of extinction of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach, 1799. Doklady Biological Sciences 423: 403-405.

Osborn, H. F. (1898): The Extinct Rhinoceroses. – Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History, 1(3): 75–165.

OSBORN H.F. , 1899. Frontal horn of *Aceratherium incisivum* – Relation of this type to *Elasmotherium*. *Science* (NS), IX (214):161-162, New York.

Osborn H.F. (1900): Phylogeny of the rhinoceroses of Europe. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.,* 13, 229-267, New York.

OSBORN H.F. , 1904. New Miocene rhinoceroses with revisions of known species. *Bulletin AMNH,* XX:307-326, New York.

OSBORN H.F. , 1923. *Baluchitherium grangeri,* a giant hornless rhinoceros from Mongolia. *American Museum Novitates,* 78:1-15, New York.

OSBORN H.F. , 1924. *Serridentinus* and *Baluchitherium* Loh formation (Mongolia). *American Museum Novitates,* 148:1-5, New York.

Ossowski G. 1880. Sprawozdanie z badań geologiczno-antropologicznych dokonanych w 1879 w jaskiniach okolic Krakowa. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 4, 35-57.

Ossowski G. 1881. Drugie sprawozdanie z badań geologiczno-antropologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Krakowa w r. 1880. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 5, 18-46.

Ossowski G. 1883. O szczątkach fauny dyluwialnej znalezionych w namule jaskiń wąwozu mnikowskiego. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizjograficznej 17, 91-103.

Ossowski G. 1883b. Czwarte sprawozdanie z badań antropologiczno-archeologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Krakowa w r. 1883. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 8, 61-87.

Ossowski G. 1884. Sprawozdanie z badań paleo-etnologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Ojcowa z r. 1883. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 8, 61-87.

Ossowski G. 1885. Jaskinie okolic Ojcowa pod względem paleo-etnologicznym. Pamiętnik Akademii Umiejętności, Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy 11, 1-60.

Ossowski G. 1886. Sprawozdanie z badań paleo-etnologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Ojcowa z r. 1885. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 10, 3-15.

Ossowski G. 1887a. Sprawozdanie z badań paleo-etnologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Ojcowa z r. 1886. Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej 11, 12-32.

Ossowski G. 1887b. Fouilles de la Caverne de Wierzchowska-Górna en Pologne. Antiqua 2 (2-5), 37-47.

Ossowski G. 1890. O jaskini Bębłowskiej. Pamiętnik Rozprawy i Sprawozdania Wydziału Matematyczno-Przyrodniczego Akademii Umiejętności w Krakowie, 20(26), 14-39.

Otvos E.G. , 2015. The Last Interglacial stage - Definitions and marine highstand, North America and Eurasia. Quaternary International, 383: 158-173.

Ouchaou B. & Bougariane B. 2015 Les extinctions totales et régionales des grands mammifères durant le Quaternaire terminal au Maroc *Travaux de l’Institut Scientifique, Série Générale, 8, 5-20*

OVODOV N.D. , 1977. [Late Anthropogene mammal (Mammalia) fauna of south of the Ussurijan area (in: Fauna and Systematics of the Vertebrates of Siberia)] [in Russian]. AN SSSR (Sibirskoe Otdelenie), Izd-vo “Nauka”, pp. 157-177, Novosibirsk.

Owen R. 1845. Odontography or a treatise on comparative anatomy of the teeth, their physiological relation, mode of development, and microscopic structure in the vertebrate animals. Baillères, London, 655 p.

OWEN R. 1846. — *A History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds*. Joh Van Voorst, London, 560 p.

Owen R.M. 1848: Description of teeth and proportion of jaws of two extinct Anthracotherioid quadrupeds (*Hyopotamus vectianus* and *Hyopotamus bovinus*) discovered by the Marchioness of Hastings in the Eocene deposits on the N.W. coast of the Isle of Wight: with an attempt to develop Cuvier’s idea of the classification of pachyderms by the number of their toes. *Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London* 4, 103—141.

Owen, R. (1848): The archetype and homologies of the vertebrate skeleton. – By author, London, 203 pp.

Owen, R. 1848. Contributions to the History of British Fossil Mammals. Taylor, London, 71 pp.

OWEN R. , 1870. On fossil remains of mammals found in China. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London,* 26:417-434, London.

Ozansoy, F. , 1951, Preliminary Report On a Pontian Mammalian Fauna From Muğla, TJK, III, 1, 147-152.

Pacheco, F.G., Santiago, A., Gutiérrez, J.M., López-García, J.M., Blain, H.A., Cuenca-Bescós, G., van der Made, J., Cáceres, I. & García, N. 2011. The Early Pleistocene paleontologial site in the Sierra del Chaparral (Villaluenga del Rosario, Cádiz, Southwestern Spain). Quaternary International, 24: 92-104.

Pais & Legoinha, P. 2000. Gruta da Figueira Brava (Arrabida): Geological setting. Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, 38: 69-81.

Pais, J., Cunha, P.P., Pereira, D., Legoinha, P., Dias, R., Moura, D., Brum da Silveira, A., Kullberg, J.C. & González-Delgado, J.A. 2012. The Paleogene and Neogene of Western Iberia (Portugal): A Cenozoic Record in the European Atlantic Domain. Springer Briefs in Earth Sciences, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-22401-0\_1.

PAKHOMOV M.M., SHOFMAN I.L. & PROKOPCHUK B.I. 1975. Etapy formirovanya antropogenovykh otlozheniy Chebedinskogo razreza (nizhnee techenye r. Vilyuy) [The stages in the formation of the Anthropogene deposits of the Chebed Section (lower course of the Vilyuy river)] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda*, AN SSSR, 44:117-122, Moskva/Leningrad.

PALLAS P.S. , 1769. De ossibus Sibiriae fossilibus craniis praesertim rhinocerontum atque buffalorum observationes. *Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. imper. Petropolit.,* XIII:436-477, Sanktpeterburg”.

PALLAS P.S. , 1773. De reliquiis animalium exoticorum per Asiam borealem repertis complementum. *Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. imper. Petropolit.,* XVII:576-606, Sanktpeterburg”.

PALLAS P.S. , 1777. Extrait de “Rhinocerosam et Buffalorum *Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. imper. Petropolit.,* XIII, Sanktpeterburg”.

PALMA DI CESNOLA A. , 1966. Gli scavi nella Grotta del Cavallo (Lecce) durante il 1966. *Rivista di Scienze Preistoriche,* 21 (2):289-302, Firenze.

PALMARELLI A. & PALOMBO M.R. , 1983. Un cranio di *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach) (Rhinocerotidae) del Pleistocene superiore del Monte Circeo (Lazio meridionale). *Bollettino del Servizio Geologico Italiano,* 102:281-312, Roma.

Palombo, M.R. , 2004. Biochronology of the Plio-Pleistocene mammalian faunas of Italian peninsula: knowledge, problems and perspective. Il Quaternario 17, 565–582.

Palombo M.R. & Valli A.M.F. (2003) - Remarks on the biochronology of mammalian faunal complexes from the Pliocene to the Middle Pleistocene in France. *Geol. Romana*, 37: 145-163.

Palombo M. R., Magri D., Molinaro A. & Pisano V. 2000-2002. — The Pleistocene sequence of Campo del Conte (Lower Sacco Valley, Southern Lazio). *Geologica Romana* 36 (289-309.

Palombo M.R., Azanza B. & Alberdi M.T. (2002) - Italian mammal biochronology from Latest Miocene to Middle Pleistocene: a multivariate approach. *Geol. Romana*, 36: 335-368.

Palombo M.R., Milli S. & Rosa C. (2004). Remarks on the biochronology of the late Middle Pleistocene mammalian faunal complexes of the Campagna Romana (Latium, Italy). *Geologica Romana*, 37: 1-16.

Palombo, M.R., Mussi, M., Agostini, S., Barbieri, M., Di Canzio, E., Di Rita, F., Fiore, I., Iacumin, P., Magri, D., Speranza, F., Tagliacozzo, A. , 2010. Human peopling of Italian intramontane basins: the early Middle Pleistocene site of Pagliare di Sassa (L’Aquila, central Italy). Quaternary International 223–224, 170–178.

Pandolfi, L. , 2011a. Il cranio di *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Falconer, 1859) di Fosso Malafede (Vitinia, Roma) con note sulla prima presenza della specie in Italia. Il Quaternario 24, 25–32.

Pandolfi, L. , 2011b. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) from the Middle Pleistocene site of Riano (Roma, Central Italy). *Il Quaternario*, 24: 103-112.

Pandolfi, L. , 2013. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the Middle Pleistocene site of Ponte Milvio, Central Italy. Bollettino della Societa Paleontologica Italiana 52, 219–229.

Pandolfi, L. , 2013: New and revised occurrences of *Dihoplus megarhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in the Pliocene of Italy. *Swiss J. Palaeont.* 132, 239—255.

Pandolfi, L. , 2015. New insights into the Oligocene Rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from Northwestern Italy. Annales de Paléontologie, 101 (2): http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.annpal.2014.10.001.

Pandolfi, L. , 2015a: *Persiatherium rodleri*, gen. et sp. nov. (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the upper Miocene of Maragheh (northwestern Iran). J. Vertebr. Paleontol. DOI: 10.1080/ 02724634.2015.1040118.

Pandolfi, L. , 2015b: Sistematica e filogenesi dei Rhinocerotini (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). *Tesi di Dottorato, Università degli Studi di Roma Tre*, Roma, XXVII, 1—319 (in Italian).

Pandolfi L. 2020 A new species of rhinoceros from the site of Bethlehem: ‘*Dihoplus*’ *bethlehemsis* sp. nov. (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) Quaternary International 537 (2020) 48–60

Pandolfi, L., & Erten H. (2017) - *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the late Early Pleistocene of the Denizli Basin (Anatolia). *Geobios*, 50(1): 65-73. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geobios.2016.10.002

Pandolfi, L., & Kotsakis, T. , 2014. New insights into the systematics of Rhinocerotidae from the Late Miocene of Maragheh (Iran). XII EAVP Meeting, Torino 24-28 giugno 2014, p. 120.

Pandolfi, L., & Maiorino L. (2016). Reassessment of the largest Pleistocene rhinocerotine *Rhinoceros platyrhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Upper Siwaliks (Siwalik Hills, India). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology,* 36 (2): el071266 (12 pages), DOI: 10.1080/ 02724634.2015. l 071266.

Pandolfi, L., & Marra, F. , 2015. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the chrono-stratigraphically constrained Pleistocene deposits of the urban area of Rome (Central Italy). Geobios 48, 147–167.

Pandolfi, L., & Petronio C. (2011a). *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1868) from Pirro Nord (Apricena, Foggia, Southern Italy) with notes on the late Early Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Italy. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia*, 117: 173-187.

Pandolfi, L., & Petronio C. (2011b). The small-sized rhinoceroses from the late Pleistocene of Apulia (southern Italy). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia*, 117: 509-520.

Pandolfi, L., & Rook, L. , 2017 Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the latest Turolian localities (MN 13; Late Miocene) of central and northern Italy *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana, 56 (1), 45-56. Modena*

Pandolfi, L., & Rook 2019 The latest Miocene Rhinocerotidae from Sahabi (Libya) Comptes Rendus Palevol 18 (2019) 442–448

Pandolfi, L., & Tagliacozzo A. (2013) - Earliest occurrence of the woolly rhino (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) in Italy (Late Pleistocene, Grotta Romanelli site). *Riv. It. Paleontol. Strat*., 119: 125-129.

Pandolfi, L., & Tagliacozzo A. 2015: *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Pleistocene of Valle Radice (Sora, Central Italy) and re-evaluation of the morphometric variability of the species in Europe. *Geobios* 48, 2, 169—191.

Pandolfi, L., Gaeta, M., Petronio, C. , 2013. The skull of *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) from the Middle Pleistocene of Campagna Romana (Rome, Central Italy): biochronological and paleobiogeographic implications. Bulletin of Geosciences 88, 51–62.

Pandolfi, L., Grossi, F., Frezza, V. , 2013. A Miocene Aceratheriine Rhinocerotid (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from Early Pleistocene marine deposits at Monte delle Piche (Rome, Central Italy). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia, 119 (3): 401-405.

Pandolfi, L., Petronio C. & Salari L. (2013) - Catastrophic death assemblages from the Late Pleistocene of Italy: the case of Avetrana karst filling (Taranto, Southern Italy). *Riv. It. Paleontol. Strat*., 119: 104-124.

Pandolfi, L., Kotsakis T., Maiorino L., Petronio C. & Piras P. 2014: Systematics and Phylogeny of Rhinocerotini (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology 74th Annual Meeting, Berlin 5-8 November 2014, Abstract Book*, 201.

Pandolfi, L., Gasparik M. & Piras P. (2015). Earliest occurrence of *"Dihoplus" megarhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Europe (Late Miocene, Pannonian Basin, Hungary): Palaeobiogeographical and biochronological implications. *Annales de Paleontologie,* IOI (4): 325-339.

Pandolfi, L., Grossi F. & Frezza V. (2015) - New insight into the Pleistocene deposits of Monte delle Piche, Rome, and remarks on the biochronology of *Hippopotamus* (Mammalia, Hippopotamidae) and *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Italy. *Estud. Geol.*, 71(1) e026: 1-16.

Pandolfi, L., Gasparik, M., Magyar, I. , 2016. Rhinocerotidae from the upper Miocene deposits of the Pannonian Basin (Hungary): implications for migration routes and biogeography. Geol. Carpathica 67 (1), 69–82.

Pandolfi, L., Cerdeño, E., Codrea, V. & Kotsakis, T. 2017. Biogeography and chronology of the Eurasian extinct rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). Comptes Rendus Palevol, 16: 762-773.

Pandolfi, L., Popescu, A., Codrea, V. , 2019. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the early Pleistocene of Colțești, southwestern Romania. C. R. Palevol 18 (8), 1041–1056.

PANIN N. & STEFANESCU M. , 1968. Un nou punct ihno-fosilifer în molasa miocena din Carpatii Orientali [in Romanian]. *Studii si Cercetari de geologie,* 13:521-525, Bucuresti.

Paraskevaidis I. (1953): *Canis* und *Equus* aus Attika. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen*, 96 (3): 453–496.

Parfitt, S. A. , 1998. Pleistocene vertebrate faunas of the West Sussex Coastal Plain: their stratigraphic and palaeoenvironmental significance. In: Murton, J. B., Whiteman, C. A., Bates, M. R., Bridgland, D. R., Long, A. J., Roberts, M. B. and Waller, M. P. (Eds) The Quaternary of Kent and Sussex. Field Guide. Quaternary Research Association: London. 121 – 135.

PARROT G. , 1948. Un Rhinocéros Fossile. *La Nature,* Paris.

PASA A. , 1947. I mammiferi di alcune antiche brecce veronesi. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona,* I:1-111, Verona.

PASSEMARD E. , 1920. Sur la persistance du *Rhinoceros mercki* dans un gisement moustérien supérieur des Basses-Pyrénées. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* 171:1069- 1071, Paris.

PASSEMARD E. , 1924. Les stations paléolithiques du Pays Basque et leurs relations avec les terrasses d’alluvions. Thèse d’Université, Faculté des Sciences de Strasbourg, Bayonne.

Patnaik R, Milankumar K, Negi S, Williams L, Kay B and Chatrath R P (2014) Additional Vertebrate Remains from the Early Miocene of Kutch, Gujarat *Special Publication of The Palaeontological Society of India* **5** 353-365

PATOU M. , 1987. La grande faune de la Brèche de Genay (Côte-d'Or) – Fouilles de l’Abbé Joly [The large fauna from the Genay Breccia (Côte-d'Or) – Excavations of Father Joly] [in French, English summ.]. *L’Anthropologie,* 91:97-108.

PATTE E. , 1934. Anomalies dentaires de quelques ongulés fossiles – Remarques sur le cingulum et le tubercule de Carabelli. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique française,* s. 5, IV:777-795, Paris.

Paupe, P. (1986) - Note préliminaire sur l’exhumation du rhinocéros de Romain-la-Roche. *Société d’Histoire Naturelle du Pays de Montbéliard :* 85-96.

Paupe, P. (1987) - L’aven de Romain-la-Roche : abondance et diversité de la faune quaternaire franc-comtoise. *Société d’Histoire Naturelle du Pays de Montbéliard :* 115-132.

Paupe, P. (1996) - L’aven de Romain-la-Roche : un site archéologique européen. *Bulletin de la Société d’émulation de Montbéliard*, 119 : 23-76.

Paupe, P. (1997) - L’aven de Romain-la-Roche : un piège naturel, une tanière, un abri pour l’Homme préhistorique, il y a 150 000 ans. *Actes 1997 de la Société jurassienne d’émulation :* 127-153.

Paupe, P. & A. Thévenin (1989) - L’aven de Romain-la-Roche (Canton de Rougemont) : contexte faunistique et industrie lithique. *Société d’Histoire Naturelle du Pays de Montbéliard :* 167-178.

Pavlov M.  *1914.* Mammifères tertiaires de la Nouvelle Russie. Avec un article géologique du Prof. A.P. Pavlow, 2-e partie (*Aceratherium incisivum*, *Hipparion*, Proboscidaea, Carnivora). Avec 3 planches. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Sociéte Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, XVII, livre 4, 1914, p. 1-81, Pl. V-VII.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1892 (1893). Études sur l’histoire paléontologique des ongulés – Les Rhinocerotidae de la Russie et le développement des Rhinocerotidae en général. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Natur. de Moscou,* N.S., VI:147-231.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1905. *Rhinoceros schleiermacheri* Kaup des environs d’Ananiev. *Annales de Géologie et Mineralogie de la Russie,* VII (5):1-22, Sanktpeterburg”.

Pavlova, M.V. , 1910. Katalog kollectsiy Geologicheskogo kabineta Imperatorskogo Moskovskogo universiteta I (II, Mlekopitayushchie): 59-60. Moskva. In Russian.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1916. Nakhodki *Elasmotherium sibiricum* v Stavropol’skoy gub. i v drugikh mestakh Rossii [Finds of *Elasmotherium sibiricum* in the Stavropol’ government and in other Russian localities] [in Russian]. *Zapiski Geologicheskogo otdelya obshchestva lyubiteley estestvoznanya, antropologii i etnografii,* V:67-80, Moskva.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1922. *Indricotherium transouralicum* n. sp provenent du district de Tourgay. *Bulletin’ MOIP* (Otdel geologichesky), 31:95-116, Moskva.

Pavlova, M. V. , 1925. Iskopaemye mlekupitayushchie iz Tiraspol’skogo gravya Khersonskoy gubernii [Fossil mammals from the “Tiraspol’ gravel”, Kherson government]. Memuary Geologicheskogo Otdelya Obshchestva Lyubiteley Estestvoznanya, Antropologii i Etnografii, Moskva, 3: 5-74.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1929. Mammifères posttertiaires sur les bords du Volga pres de Senguiley et quelques formes provenant d’autres localités. *Ezhegodnik RPO,* 9:2-42.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1933a. Faune des mammifères fossiles trouvès dans l’ancien gouvernement de Saratov près de la ville de Khvalinsk au bord du Volga. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 3 (1):167-170, Leningrad.

PAVLOVA M.V. , 1933b. Fauna mlekopitayushchikh sobrannykh v b. Saratovskoy gub., bliz g. Khvalynska na beregu r. Volgi [Mammalian fauna collected in the Saratov government near Khvalynsk on the bank of the Volga] [in Russian]. *Trudy Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 3 (1):171-172, Leningrad.

Pavlović, B. M. 1992. — Tertiary mammals in Serbia as paleoecological and paleoclimatological indicators. *Annales géologiques de la Péninsule balkanique* 56 (1): 137-152.

Pavlović, B. M. 1970. Biostratigrafski pregled neogenih sisara Srbije. 7th Kongres geologa SFRJ, (1): 239-246, geologija i paleontologija, tektonika i geofizika. 28. 09.- 30.09. Zagreb.

Pavlović, B. M. 1963. *Dicerorhinus* aff. *sansaniensis* (Lart.) aus dem Jungmiozän Serbien. *Geoloshki Anali Balkanskoga Poluostrva* [Annales Géologiques de la Péninsule Balkanique], 30:63-75, Geoloshki Zavod Univerziteta u Beogradu [Institut Géologique de l’Université à Belgrade], Beograd.

Pawłowska K . 2015. Studies on Pleistocene and Holocene mammals from Poland: The legacy of Edward Feliks Lubicz-Niezabitowski (1875-1946). Quaternary International 379, 118-127.

PAX F. , 1921. Die Tierwelt Schlesien. 342 pp., Jena.

PEACOCK, E. H. 1931. The Shwe-U-Daung Sanctuary, Upper Burma, with a note on the Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (R. sumatrensis). Journal of Bombay Natural History Society, 35, 446–448.

PEI W. , 1957. The zoogeographical division of Quaternary mammalian fauna in China. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 1 (1), Beijing.

Peláez-Campomanes, P., Azanza, B., Calvo, J. P., Daams, R., Herráez, E., Morales, J., Nieto, M., and Soria, D. 2003. Bioestratigrafía de las faunas de mamíferos del Mioceno de Madrid : datación de las unidades estratigráficas. Morales, J. Patrimonio Paleontológico de la Comunidad de Madrid. Madrid: Consejería de Educación, Comunidad de Madrid; 2000: 2:103-129; Arqueología, Paleontología y Etnografía, Monográfico; 6..

Peláez-Campomanes, P., Morales, J., Alvarez Sierra, M. A., Azanza, B., Fraile, S., García-Paredes, I., Hernández-Fernández, M., Herráez, E., Nieto, M., Pérez, B., Quiralte, V., Salesa, M. J., Sánchez, I. M., and Soria, D. 2003. Updated biochronology of the Miocene mammal faunas from the Madrid basin, Spain . Reumer, J. W. F. and Wessels, W. Distribution and Migration of Tertiary Mammals in Eurasia. A Volume in Honour of Hans de Bruijn. Rotterdam: Natuurmuseum Rotterdam; 2003:431-441; Deinsea; 10.

PELETIER W. & KOLSTEE H.G. , 1986. Winterswijk, Geologie deel 1 – Inleiding tot de geologie van Winterswijk [Winterswijk, Geology part 1 – Introduction to the geology of Winterswijk] [in Dutch]. *Wetenschappen Mededelingen Koninkl. Nederl. Natuurhist. Verenig.,* 175.

PELLARINI P. , 1999. Note sul rinvenimento di alcuni resti fossili di *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jaeger, 1839) provenienti dalla cava di Vernasso (Cividale, Udine). *GORTANIA* (Atti del Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale di Udine), 21:65-68, Udine.

PERELADOV V.O. & SHPANSKY A.V. , 1997. Pervye nakhodki sherstistogo nosoroga na Vostochnoy Chukotke [First finds of the “woolly rhino” in Eastern Chukotka] [in Russian]. Voprosy Geologii i Paleontologii Sibiri, Izd-vo Tomskogo Gosuniversiteta [TSU Publ. House]*,*  94-98, Tomsk.

Peretto C (sous la direction de) , (1996) – I reperti paleontologici del giacimento paleolitico di Isernia la Pineta,Instituto regionale per gli studi storici del Molise « V cuoco », cosmo iannone editore, 625p.

PÉREZ B. & CERDEÑO E. , 1992. Los macromamiferos del Pleistoceno superior de Cueva Millán (Burgos). *Estudios Geológicos,* 48 (3-4):187-192, Madrid.

Perez et al. 2013

PÉREZ RIPOLL M. , 1977. Los mamiferos del yacimiento musteriense de Cova Negra (Jativa,

Persico, D., E.M.E. Billia, S. Ravara, B. Sala 2015 The skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from Spinadesco (Cremona, Lombardia, Northern Italy): morphological analyses and taxonomical remarks - an opportunity for revising the three other skulls from the Po Valley Quaternary Science Reviews 109 , 28-37

Persico, D. , 2004. Rinvenimento di un dente premolare di rinoceronte nelle alluvioni quaternarie del fiume Po tra le province di Cremona e Parma. Pianura 18, 139e145.

Persico, D., Ravara, S., Mantovani, E. , 2012. Primo ritrovamento di un livello di provenienza dei vertebrati fossili delle alluvioni dell'Adda e del Po, in provincia di Cremona. Pianura 20, 6e37.

Persico, D., E.M.E. Billia, S. Ravara & B. Sala . 2014. The skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from Spinadesco (Cremona, Lombardia, Northern Italy): morphological analyses and taxonomical remarks - An opportunity for revising the three other skulls from the Po Valley. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 109: 28-37 [doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.11. 22].

Pesquero M. D. & Arribas A. 2002. — Los restos de Hipparion (Equidae, Mammalia) en las colecciones de vertebrados del Museo Geominero (IGME) : aspectos históricos y actualización taxonómica. *Boletín Geológico y Minero* 113 (1): 97-108.

Peter, K. (2002): Odontologie der Nashornverwandten (Rhinocerotidae) aus dem Miozän (MN 5) von Sandelzhausen (Bayern). – Zitteliana, 22: 3–168.

PETERS K.F. , 1869. Zur Kenntnis der Wirbelthiere aus den Miocänschichten von Eibiswald in Steiermark – *Rhinoceros, Anchitherium*. *Denkschr. Wiener Akademie,* XXX.

PETERS W. , 1878. Über *Rhinoceros inermis* Lesson. *Monatsberichte der Königlich Preussichen Akademie Wissenschaften* (Mathem-Phys.), 68-71, Berlin.

Pethő G. 1885: Über die Fossilien Säugethier-Überreste von Baltavár. *Jb. Kgl. Ungar. Geol. Reichsanst. 1884*, 63—73.

Petronijević, Ž. & Thenius, E. 1958. O nalasku ostataka *Indricotherium*-a (*Baluchiterium*-a) u Ivangradskom (Beranskom) basenu u Crnoj Gori / Uber das vorkomrn von Indricotherien (Baluchitherien) in Tertiar von Ivangrad (Berane) Montenegro. Glas SANU 231, Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka 14:61–74. [In German and Serbian]

PETRONIO C. , 1970. Scheletri di mammiferi pleistocenici montati nel Museo paleontologico dell'Università di Roma dal 1960 al 1970. *Geologica Romana,* IX:137-148, Roma.

Petronio C. (1988) - Una mandibola di rinoceronte di Ponte Galeria (Roma). *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civ. St. Nat. Milano*, 129(2-3): 173-178.

Petronio, C., Sardella, R. , 1998. Remarks on the stratigraphy and biochronology of the Late Pleistocene deposit of Ingarano (Apulia, Southern Italy). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 104, 287–294.

Petronio C. & Sardella R. (1999) - Biochronology of the Pleistocene Mammal Fauna from Ponte Galeria (Rome) and remarks on the Middle Galerian Faunas. *Riv. It. Paleont. Strat.*, 105: 155-164.

Petronio C. et R. Sardella (2001) – Mammal faunas from Ponte Galeria Formation. In Ed. R. Sardella: *Galerian and Aurelian fossiliferous localities in the Rome area*, EuroMam p22-24.

PETRONIO C., BILLIA E.M.E., CAPASSO BARBATO L., DI STEFANO G., MUSSI M., PARRY S.J., SARDELLA R. & VOLTAGGIO M. , 1996. The Late Pleistocene fauna from Ingarano (Gargano, Italy) – Biochronological, palaeoecological, and geochronological implications (in: Abstracts of the XIV INQUA International Congress Berlin, August 3-10 1995). *Bollettino SPI,* 34 (3):333-339, Modena.

Petronio C., Argenti P., Caloi L., Esu D., Girotti O. & Sardella R. (2002) - Updating Villafranchian mollusc and mammal faunas of Umbria and Latium (central Italy). *Geol. Romana*, 36: 369-387.

Petronio C., Bellucci L., Martinetto E., Pandolfi L. & Salari L. (2011). Biochronology and Palaeoenvironmental Changes from the Middle Pliocene to the Late Pleistocene in Central Italy. *Geodiversitas*, 33: 485-517.

Petrova, E.A. , 2011. Morphology and Ontogeny of Teeth of Fossil Rhinos of Elasmotherium Fischer, 1808. Scientific Session on the Results of Work in 2010. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, pp. 20e22 (in Russian).

Pevzner 1983

Pevzner M. A.&Vangengeim E. A. 1993. — Magnetochronological age assignements of the Middle and Late Sarmatian Mammalian localities of the Eastern Paratethys. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* 29 (2): 63-75.

PFRETZSCHNER H.U. , 1990a. Enamel microstructure and hypsodonty in large mammals (in: Structure, Function, and Evolution of Teeth). Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on “Dental Morphology”, Jerusalem 1989, Freund Publishing House.

PFRETZSCHNER H.U. , 1990b. Biomechanik und Schmelzmikrostruktur in den Backenzähnen von Grosssäugern. *Palaeontographica,* Stuttgart.

PHLEPS O. , 1925-26. Rhinocerosreste aus dem Diluvium Siebenbürgens. *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt,* LXXV-LXXVI:1- 32, Hermannstadt.

Pícha, S. 2013. Revize pleistocénních zástupců čeledi noso-rožcovitých (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) v ČR [Review of the Pleistocene Representatives of the Family Rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) in Czech Republic]. D iplomová práce [Diploma thesis] presented to the Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Přírodovědecká fakulta, Master of Sciences, 1-108.

Pickford M. 1981. — Preliminary Miocene mammalian biostratigraphy for western Kenya. *Journal of Human Evolution* 10 (1): 73-97.

Pickford, M. 1983. Sequence and environments of the lower and middle Miocene hominoids of Western Kenya; R. Ciochon, and R. Corruccini (eds), New Interpretations of Ape and Human Ancestry. Plenum, New York. 421-439 in

Pickford, M. 1986. Cainozoic paleontological sites of Western Kenya. Münchner geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen A 8:1-151.

Pickford, M. 1987. The Geology and Palaeontology of the Kanam Erosion Gullies (Kenya). Mainzer geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen 16:209-226.

Pickford, M. 1988. Geology and Fauna of the middle Miocene hominoid site at Muruyur, Baringo District, Kenya. Human Evolution 3:381-390.

Pickford, M., 1991.

Pickford, M., & Senut, B. 1994

Pickford, M. and B. Senut . 1997. Cainozoic mammals from coastal Namaqualand, South Africa. Palaeontologia Africana 34:199-217.

Pickford, M. & Senut, B. (2001). The geological and faunal context of Late Miocene hominid remains from Lukeino, Kenya. *Comptes rendus de l’Académie des Sciences de Paris*, *Sciences de la Terre et des planètes*, 332: 145-152.

Pickford, M. and B. Senut . 2003. Miocene Palaeobiology of the Orange River Valley, Namibia. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Namibia 19:1-22.

Pickford M., Ishida H., Nakano Y. & Yasui K. 1987. — The middle Miocene fauna from the Nachola and Aka Aiteputh formations, Northern Kenya. *African Study Monographs* suppl. issue 5: 141-154.

Pickford M., Senut B., Hadoto D., Musisi J. & Kariira C. 1986. — Nouvelles découvertes dans le Miocène inférieur de Napak, Ouganda Oriental. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 302 (1): 47-52.

Pickford, M., B. Senut, D. Hadoto, J. Musisi, and C. Kariira . 1986. Découvertes récentes dans les sites miocènes de Moroto (Ouganda oriental) : aspects biostratigraphiques et paléoécologiques. Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences 302:681-686.

Pickford, M., B. Senut, and D. Hadoto . 1993. Geology and Paleobiology of the Albertine rift valley, Uganda-Zaire. Volume I: Geology. Centre international pour la formation et les études géologiques, Publication occasionnelle 24:1-190.

Pickford, M., & al. 2009

PIDOPLITSCHKO J. , 1932. Ausstellung “Die Quartärperiode in der Ukraine”. UkrAN, Komissya po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda, 4, Kiev.

PIETTE E. , 1894. Nouvelles fouilles à Brassempouy. Congrés de l’Association française Av. Sciences, pp. 675-681.

Pilgrim, G. E. 1910. Preliminary note on a revised classification of the Tertiary freshwater deposits of India. Records of the Geological Survey of India 40:185–205.

Pilgrim, G. E. 1913. The correlation of the Siwaliks with mammal horizons of Europe. Records of the Geological Survey of India 43:264–326.

Pipper & Rabett 2009

Piras, P., L. Maiorino, P. Raia, F. Marcolini, D. Salvi, L. Vignoli, and T. Kotsakis . 2010. Functional and phylogenetic constraints in Rhinocerotinae craniodental morphology. Evolutionary Ecology Research 12:897–928.

Pitti C. & Tozzi C. (1971) - La grotta del Capriolo e la Buca della Iena presso Mommio (Camaiore, Lucca). *Riv. Sci. Preist.,* 26: 213-258.

Pohlig, H. 1887. Über *Elephas trogontherii* und *Rhinoceros Merckii* von Rixdorf bei Berlin. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 39: 798-807.

Pokines JT, AM. Lister, CJ.H. Ames, A Nowell, CE. Cordova 2018 Faunal remains from recent excavations at Shishan Marsh 1 (SM1), a Late Lower Paleolithic open-air site in the Azraq Basin, Jordan Quaternary Research (2018), 1–24.

Polanskyj G. 1928. Dryasflora bei Rudki. Das naturwissenschaftliche Museum der Ševčenko Gesellschaft 9, 5-6.

POMEL A. 1846. — Quelques nouvelles considerations sur la paleontologie de l’Auvergne. *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*, ser. 2, t. III: 198-231.

POMEL A. 1854. — Catalogue méthodique et descriptif des vertébrés fossiles découverts dans le bassin hydrographique supérieur de la Loire, et surtout dans la vallée de son affl uent principal l’Allier. Bailliere J. B., Paris, 193 p.

POMEL A. , 1885. Sur la station préhistorique de Ternifine, près de Mascara (Algérie). Asssociation Française Avanc. Sciences, *Comptes Rendus,* 14:164.

Pomel, A. 1895. Les rhinocéros quaternaires. Carte géologique de l'Algérie, Paléontologie, monographies, 49 pp.

Ponzi, G. , 1858. Sui lavori della strada ferrata di Civitavecchia da Roma alla Magliana. Atti dell’Accademia Pontificia de’ Nuovi Lincei XI, 377–382. Ponzi, G., 1878. Ossa fossili subappennine dei dintorni di Roma. Reale Accademia dei Lincei 2, 1–30.

Ponzi G. (1878). Le ossa fossili subappennine dei dintorni di Roma. *Rendiconti Accademia dei Lincei, s. 3, Memorie Classe Scienze Fisiche Matematiche Naturali*, 2: 1-30.

Popescu, A. , 2004. Sur le gisement paléontologique Leu (Mammalia, Pléistocène). Acta Palaeont. Rom. 4, 369–372.

POPLIN F. , 1976. Les grands vertébrés de Gönnersdorf – Fouilles 1968 (in: Der Magdalenien-Fundplatz Gönnersdorf). T. II, F. Steiner Verlag, Wiesbaden.

POPOV YU.N. , 1949. Nakhodka sibirskogo nosoroga na Indigirke [Find of a Siberian rhinoceros in the Indigirka river] [in Russian]. *Priroda,* 12:45-46, Moskva.

POPOV YU.N. , 1956. Nakhodki iskopaemykh zhivotnykh v vechnoy merzlote [Finds of fossil animals in the permanent frozen ground] [in Russian]. *Priroda,* 19:40-48, Moskva.

PORTIS A. , 1878. Über die Osteologie von *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger und über die diluviale Säugethier-fauna von Taubach bei Weimar. *Palaeontographica,* XXV (4):143-162, Kassel.

Portis A. (1893). Storia fisica del Bacino di Roma e studi sopra l’estensione da darsi al Pliocene superiore. Roux Trassati & Co., Torino. 513 pp.

Portis, A. , 1896. Contribuzioni alla storia fisica del bacino di Roma e studi sopra l’estensione da darsi al Pliocene superiore. Vol. II, Roma. .

PORTIS A. , 1899. Una nuova specie di Rinoceronte fossile in Italia? *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XVIII (2):116-131, Roma.

Poulianos N.A. 1981. New Rhino findings from the Crenian Period of Petralona Cave. – *Anthropos*, 8: 84-90, Athens.

Prado, C. de . 1864. Descripcíon Física y Geológica de la Provincia de Madrid. Junta General de Estadística. Imprenta Nacional, Madrid.

PRASAD K.N. , 1968. The vertebrate fauna from the Siwalik Beds of Haritalyangar (Himachal Pradesh, India). *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India* (*Palaeontologia Indica*), NS, pp. 39-79.

PRATO A. del 1886. Rinoceronte fossile nel Parmense. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* V (1):1-5, Roma.

PRICE R.J. , 1983. Scotland’s environment during the last 30,000 years. Scottish Academy Press, Edinburgh.

Prieto, J., et al. , 2018 Biochronological and palaeobiogeographical significance of the earliest Miocene mammal fauna from Northern Vietnam Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments 98 (2): 287–313

Prószyński M. 1952. Spostrzeżenia geologiczne z dorzecza Bugu. Biuletyn Państwowego Instytutu Geologicznego 65, 313-340.

PROTHERO D.R. , 1993. Fifty million years of rhinoceros evolution (in Ryder O.A., ed: Rhinoceros Biology And Conservation). *Zoological Society of S. Diego,*  82-91.

Prothero DR (2005) The evolution of North American rhinoceroses. Cambridge University Press, 218 pp.

PROTHERO D.R. & SCHOCH R.M. , 1989b. Classification of the Perissodactyla (in Prothero D.R. & SCHOCH R.M., eds: The Evolution of Perissodactyls). Oxford University Press, pp. 530-537, New York.

Prothero, D. R., E. Manning, and C. B. Hanson . 1986. The phylogeny of the Rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 87: 341-366.

PROTHERO D.R., GUÉRIN C. & MANNING E. , 1989. The history of the Rhinocerotoidea (in Prothero D.R. & Schoch R.M., eds: The Evolution of Perissodactyls). Oxford University Press, pp. 321-340, New York.

Psarianos P. (1959): Neue Rhinocerotidenfunde aus dem Tertiär und Quartär von Mazedonien (Griechenland). *Praktiká Akademías Athinón*, 33: 303–312.

Psathi E. (1996) – Etude paléontologique, paléoécologique et biostratigraphique du site de la Baume Bonne (Alpes de Hautes Provence).Mémoire de DEA du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris, 98p (inédit).

Pusch B. 1836. Geognostische Beschreibung von Polen, so wie der übrigen Nordkarpathen-Länder. J. G. Cotta’schen Buchhandlung, Stuttgart und Tübingen, 338 und 695 pp.

Pushkina D. & Raia P. (2008) - Human influence on distribution and extinctions of the late Pleistocene Eurasian magafauna. *J. Hum. Evol.,* 54(6): 769-782.

QIU ZHANXIANG , 1973. [Indricotheriinae from the Jungar Basin of the Xinjiang Autonomous Region] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 11 (2), Beijing.

QIU ZHANXIANG , 1990. The Chinese Neogene Mammalian Biochronology – Its correlation with the European Neogene Mammalian zonation (in Lindsay E.H., Fahlbusch V. & Mein P., eds: European Neogene Mammal Chronology). NATO ASI s. A, Life Sciences 180; Plenum Press, pp. 527-556, New York.

QIU ZHANXIANG , 2006. [Quaternary environmental changes and evolution of large mammals in North China] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata Palasiatica,* 44:109-132, Beijing.

QIU ZHANXIANG & QIU ZHUDING , 1990. [Neogene local mammalian faunas – Succession and ages] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Journal of Stratigraphy,* 14 (4):241-260.

Qiu Zhanxiang & Qiu Z. 1995. — Chronological sequence and subdivision of Chinese Neogene mammalian faunas. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 116 : 41-70.

Qiu Zhanxiang & Xie, J. Y. 1998. Notes on *Parelasmotherium* and *Hipparion* fossils from Wangji, Dongxiang, Gansu. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 36, 13–23

QIU ZHANXIANG & YAN DEFA , 1982. [A horned *Chilotherium* skull from Yushe (Shansi)] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 20 (2):122-132, Beijing.

QIU ZHANXIANG, XIE JUNYI & YAN DEFA , 1988. [A new Chilothere skull from Hezheng (Gansu, China) with special reference to the Chinese “*Diceratherium*”] [in Chinese]. *Sciencia Sinica,* s. B, 31 (4):493-502, Beijing.

QIU ZHANXIANG, WU WENYU & QIU ZHUDING , 1999. Miocene mammal faunal sequence of China – Palaeozoogeography and Eurasian relashionships (in Rössner G.E. & Heissig K., eds: The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe). Friedrich Pfeil Verlag, pp. 443-455, München.

Qiu Zhanxiang ,Wang B., Qiu Z., Heller F., Yue L., Xie G. & Wang X. 2001. — Land mammal geochronology and magnetostratigraphy of mid-Tertiary deposits in the Lanzhou Basin, Gansu Province, China. *Eclogae geologicae Helvetiae* 94 (3): 373-385.

QIU ZHANXIANG, DENG TAO & WANG BANYUE , 2004. Early Pleistocene mammalian fauna from Longdan, Dongxiang, Gansu, China. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* N. S. C 27, 1-198, Beijing.

QIU ZHUDING , 1979. [Some mammalian fossils from the Pliocene of Inner Mongolia and Gansu (Kansu)] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 17 (3):223-224, Beijing.

Rabeder G. 1985. — Die Säugetiere des Pannonien. 5.5 - In: Chronostratigraphie un Neostratotypen. Miozän der Zentralen Paratethys. M- Pannonien. (Papp A., Lambor A. // Steininger F. (eds). *VerL. Ungar. Akad. Wiss* 440-463.

RADINSKY L.B. , 1966a. The families of the Rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). *Journal of Mammalogy,* 47 (4):631-639, New York.

RADINSKY L.B. , 1966b. The adaptive radiation of the phenacodontid condylarths and the origin of the Perissodactyla. *Evolution,* 20:408-417.

RADINSKY L.B. , 1967. A review of the rhinocerotoid family Hyracodontidae (Perissodactyla). *Bulletin AMNH,* 136:1-45, New York.

RADINSKY L.B. , 1969a. The early evolution of Perissodactyla. *Evolution,* XXIII (2):308-328.

RĂDULESCU C. 2005. — Artiodactyles du Pliocene et du Pleistocene inferieur de Roumanie. *Quaternaire* 2: 191-200.

RĂDULESCU C. & KOVÁCS A. , 1966. Contributii la cunoasterea faunei de mamifere fosile din Bazinul Baraolt (depresiunea Brasov) [Contribution to the knowledge of the mammalian fauna from the Baraolt Basin (Depresion of Brasov)] [in Romanian]. *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], V:233-250, Academia Republicii Socialiste România, Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, Bucuresti.

RĂDULESCU C. & KOVÁCS A. , 1968. Noi contributii la cunoasterea faunei de mamifere fosile din Bazinul Baraolt (depresiunea Brasov) [New contribution to the knowledge of the mammalian fauna from the Baraolt Basin (Depression of Brasov)] [in Romanian, English summ.]. *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], VII:231-253, Academia Republicii Socialiste România, Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, Bucuresti.

RĂDULESCU C. & Samson P. (1985) - Pliocene and Pleistocene mammalian biostratigraphy in southeastern Transylvania (Romania). *Trav. Inst. Speol. “Emile Racovitza”*, 24 :85-95.

RĂDULESCU C. & Samson P. 1990. — The Plio-Pléistocene mammalian succession of the Oltet valley, Dacic basin, Romania. *Quartärpaläontologie* 8 (225-232.

RĂDULESCU C. & SAMSON P.M. , 2001. Biochronology and evolution of the Early Pliocene to the Early Pleistocene mammalian faunas of Romania. *Bollettino SPI,* 40 (2):285-291, Modena.

RĂDULESCU C. & SOVA C. , 1987. A preliminary note on a Late Miocene mammalian fauna from Moldovia (Romania). *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], 26:67-71, Éditions de l’Acadèmie de la Rèpublique Socialiste de Roumanie, Bucuresti.

RĂDULESCU C., SAMSON P. M., PETCULESCU A. & STIUCA E. 2003. — Pliocene large mammals of Romania. *Coloquios de Paleontologia* 1: 549-558.

RĂDULESCU C., SAMSON P.M., MIHAILA N. & KOVÁCS A. , 1965. Contributions à la connaissance des faunes de Mammifères pléistocènes de la Dépression de Brasov (Roumanie) (in: Woldstedt P., ed). *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart,* 16:132-188, Verlag Hohenlohe’ sche Buchhandlung Ferd, Rau, Ohringen/Württ.

RAEMDONCK J. v. , 1897-98. Le rhinocéros au pays de Waas préhistorique. *Annales Cercle Archéol. Pays de Waas,* 17:151-168, St. Nicolas.

RAIA P., CAROTENUTO F., MELORO C., PIRAS P., BARBERA C. & KOTSAKIS T. 2009. — More than three million years of community evolution. The temporal and geographical resolution of the Plio-Pleistocene Western Eurasia mammal faunas. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 276: 15-23.

Raia, P., F. Carotenuto, C. Meloro, P. Piras, and D. Pushkina . 2010. The shape of contention. adaptation, history and contingency in ungulate mandibles. Evolution 64:1489–1503.

RAKOVEC I. , 1933. *Coelodonta mercki* Jäger iz Dolarjeve jame pri Logatcu [*Coelodonta mercki* Jäger aus der Höhle “Dolarjeva jama” bei Logatec] [*Coelodonta mercki* Jäger from the Dolaryev cave near Logatec] [in Slovenian]. Prirodoslov. Razprave [Dissertation on Natural History], 2:5-41, SAZU, Ljubljana.

RAKOVEC I., 1942. Nosorog s Kamnitnika pri Skofji Loki [On the rhinoceros remains from Kamnitnik hill near Skofya Loka] [in Slovenian]. Mat.-Prirodoslov. Razprave [Math.-Natural History Dissertation], 2:241-262, SAZU, Ljubljana.

RAKOVEC I. , 1958. Pleistocenski sesalci iz jame pri Crnem Kalu v Istri [The Pleistocene mammals from the Crni Kal cave (Northern Istria)] [in Slovenian]. Prirodoslov. Razprave [Dissertation on Natural History], cl. 4, 4:367-433, SAZU, Ljubljana.

Rakovec, I. 1958. Les Mammifères pléistocenes de l’Abri “Crvena Stijena” prés de Petrovici (Monténégro). *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja* n.s., 13: 65-75.

Rakovec, I. 1959. Kvartarna sesalka favna iz Betalovega spodmola pri Postojni [Quaternary mammalian fauna from the Betalov Spodmol Cave near Postojna]. *Razprave* 5, Kl. IV: 287-348.

RANGE P. , 1937. *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blumenbach in Diluvium von Lübeck. *Mitteilungen geogr. Ges. Lübeck,* IXL (2).

RAUSENBERGER J. , 1903. Der Fund eines diluvialen Rhinoceros-Schädels bei Bruchköbel. *Berichte Wetter-ausichen Ges. Naturk.,* pp. 48-52, Hanau.

Ravazzi, C., Pini, R., Breda, M., Martinetto, E., Muttoni, G., Chiesa, S., Confortini, F., Egli, R. , 2005. The lacustrine deposits of Fornaci di Ranica (late Early Pleistocene, Italian Pre-Alps): stratigraphy, palaeoenvironment and geological evolution. Quaternary International 131, 35–58.

Raynal, J.-P., D. Geraads, L. Magoga, A. El Hajraoui, J.-P. Texier, D. Lefevre and P.-Z. Sbihi-Alaoui . 1993. La grotte des Rhinocéros (carrière Oulad Hamida 1, anciennement Thomas III, Casablanca), nouveau site acheuléen du Maroc atlantique.Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, sér.II, 316: 1477-1483.

Raynal J.-P., D. Lefevre, D. Geraads, and M. El Graoui . 1999. Contribution du site paléontologique de Lissasfa (Casablanca, Maroc) à une nouvelle interprétation du Mio-Pliocène de la Meseta.Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Sciences de la Terre et des Planètes 329:617-622.

Raynal, J.-P., Amani, F., **Geraads, D**., El Graoui, M., Magoga, L., Texier, J.-P., & Sbihi-Alaoui, F.-Z. 2008. La grotte des félins, site paléolithique du Pléistocène supérieur à Dar Bouazza (Maroc). *Anthropologie*, 112(2): 182-200.

Raza, S. M., Barry, J. C., Meyer, G. E., Martin, L. D. , 1984. Preliminary report on the geology and vertebrate fauna of the Miocene Manchar Formation, Sind, Pakistan. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 4: 584–599.

REEKER H. , 1906. *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger in Westfalen. *Jahresberichte Westfal. Prov. Ver. Wissensch. Kunst,* 35:31-32.

RENSBERGER J.M. & KOENIGSWALD W. v. , 1980. Functional and phylogenetic interpretation of enamel microstructure in rhinoceroses. *Paleobiology,* 6 (4):477-495.

Repelin, J. (1917): Les Rhinocérotidés de l’Aquitanien supérieur de l’Agenais (Laugnac). – Annales du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, 16: 1–47.

Repelin, J. (1918): Aperçu sur la succession des faunes de Mammifères tertiaires dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. – Bulletin de la Société géologique de la France, sér. 4, 18: 65–68.

Richard, M. (1937). Une nouvelle espèce de Rhinocérotidé aquitanien: *Diaceratherium pauliacensis*. Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, 71, 165–170.

Richard, M. (1948): Contribution à l’étude du Bassin d’Aquitaine. Les gisements de Mammifères tertiaires. – Mémoires de la Société géologique de la France, 24(52): 1–348.

RINGSTRÖM T.J. , 1923. *Sinotherium lagrelii*, a new fossil Rhinocerotid from Shansi. *Bulletin of the Geological Survey of China,* V:91-94, Beijing.

RINGSTRÖM T.J. , 1924. Nashörner der *Hipparion*-Fauna Nord Chinas. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* s. C, I (4):1-159, Beijing.

RINGSTRÖM T.J. , 1927. Über quartäre und jungtertiären Rhinocerotiden aus China und der Mongolei. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* s. C, IV (3):1-23, Beijing.

Riquelme, J.A., Barroso, C., Botella, D., Caparrós, M., Moigne, A.M. & García, J.A. 2010. Un yacimiento del Pleistoceno medio y superior en el sur de la Península Ibérica: La Cueva del Ángel (Lucena, Córdona). CPAG, 20: 201-221.

Robles et al. 2011

Rodríguez-Almagro, M., Sala, N., Arriolabengoa, M., Etxeberria, F., Rios-Garázar, J., Hermoso de Mendoza, A. & Gómez, A. 2019. Estudio paleobiológico y tafonómico de los restos fósiles de la Cueva de Mainea (Uitzi, Navarra). *XV Reunión Nacional de Cuaternario Bizkaia-Aretoa*, Bilbao, *Resúmenes*: 314-317. ISBN 878-84-17713-16-4.

ROGER O. , 1900. Über *Rhinoceros goldfussi* Kaup und die anderen gleichzeitigen Rhinocerosarten. *Berichte Naturw. Ver. Augsburg,* pp. 1-52.

Roger, O. , 1904: Wirbelthierreste aus dem Obermiocän der bayerisch-schwabischen Hochebene. *Bericht des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg*, 36: 1-22.

ROGOVICH A. , 1875. Zametka o mestonakhozhdenii kostey iskopaemykh mlekopitayushchikh zhivotnikh v Yugo-zapadnoy Rossii [Note on the sites with fossil mammalian bones of southwestern Russia] [in Russian]. *Zapiski Kievskogo obshchestva estestvoispytateley,* 6 (1), vyp. 1, p. 33, Kiev.

ROLFE W.D.I. , 1966. Woolly rhinoceros from the Scottish Pleistocene. *Scottish Journal of Geology,* 2 (3):253-258, Edinburgh.

ROMAN F. , 1909. Sur un crâne de Rhinocéros conservé au Musée de Nérac (Lot-et- Garonne). *Annales de la Société Linn. de Lyon,* 56:116-130.

ROMAN F. , 1911. Les Rhinocérotidés de l’Oligocène d’Europe. *Archives du Musée d’Histoire Naturelle de Lyon*, 11:1-92, Lyon.

ROMAN F. , 1914. Sur les Rhinocérotidés du bassin de Mayence. *Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences de Paris,* 158.

ROMAN F. , 1915. Le *Rhinoceros* (*Ceratorhinus*) *tagicus* du Musée de Francfort sur le Main. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique Française,* s. 3, 14, Paris.

Roman, F. (1924): Contribution à l’étude de la faune de Mammifères des Littorinenkalk (Oligocène supérieur) du bassin de Mayence: les Rhinocéros. – Travaux du Laboratoire Géologique de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, 7, mémoire 6 : 1–54.

Roman, F., Torres, A. (1907): Miocène de la basse Vallée du Tage. – Commission du Service Géologique de Portugal, 4: 1–108.

Roman, F., Viret, J. (1934): La faune de mammifères du Burdigalien de la Romieu (Gers). – Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, N. S., 9(2-3): 1–67. (Mémoire no. 21)

Römer F. 1873. Vorlegung bei Trachenberg gefundener Knochenreste von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 50, 39-40.

Römer F. 1874. Über einen Fund von fossilen Wirbelthierknochen im Diluvium bei Münsterberg. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 51, 37.

Römer F. 1879. Über einen mit dem Unterkiefer vollständig erhaltenen Schädel von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Diluvium von Gnadenfeld bei Cosel. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 56, 50-51.

Römer F. 1881. Über den Fund eines vollständigen Skeletts von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* bei Skarsine. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 58, 133.

Römer F. 1888. Schädel- und Extremitätenknochen von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Diluvium von Trebnitz. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur 65, 194-195.

Rook L. & Martínez-Navarro B. (2010) - Villafranchian: The long story of a Plio-Pleistocene European large mam­mal biochronologic unit. *Quaternary Int.*, 219: 134-144.

Rook, L., et al. 1999.

Rook L., Croitor R., Delfino M., Ferretti M.P., Gallai G. & Pavia M. (2013) - The Upper Valdarno Plio-Pleistocene vertebrate record - An historical overview, with notes on palaeobiology and stratigraphic significance of some important taxa. *Ital. J. Geosci.*, 132: 104-125.

ROOKMAAKER L.C. & GROVES C.P. , 1978. The extinct Cape Rhinoceros, *Diceros bicornis bicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Säugetierkunde Mitteilungen,* 40 (2):117-126, München.

Rookmaaker, L.C. , 2006. Distribution and extinction of the rhinoceros in China: review of recent Chinese publications. Pachyderm 40: 102-106.

Rosas A., Pérez-Gonzáles A., Carbonell E., van der Made J., Sánchez A., Laplana C., Cuenca-Bescós G., Parés J.M. & Huguet R. (2001) - Le gisement pleistocene de la «Sima del Elefante» (Sierra de Atapuerca, Espagne). *L’Anthropologie*, 105: 301-312.

Rosenmüller J.C. (1794). Quaedam de ossibus fossilibus animalis cuiusdam, historiam eius et cognitionem accuratiorem illustrantia. Sommer, Leipzig 34 pp..

Rossell J., Cáceres I., Blasco R., Bennàsar M., Bravo P., Campeny G., Esteban-Nadal M., Fernández-Laso M. C., Gabucio M. J., Huguet R., Ibáñez N., Martín P., Rivals F., Rodríguez-Hidalgo A. & Saladiè P. (2012) - A zooarchaeological contribution to establish occupational patterns at Level J of Abric Romani (Barcellona, Spain). *Quat. Int.,* 247: 69-84.

RÖSSNER G.E. & HEISSIG K. (eds) , 1999. The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe. Friedrich Pfeil Verlag, München (Rhinocerotidae pp. 175-188),.

ROYO GOMEZ J. , 1935. Descubrimiento de bisonte y rinoceronte en el cuaternario madrileño. *Bol. de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural,* 35:235-236.

Ruiz Bustos A. 1973. Estudio de unos restos de *Dicerorhinus* cf. *etruscus* FALCONER encontrados en Granada. Cuadernos de C. Biol., 2: 89-99.

Ruiz Bustos, A. 1978. Edad y estudio faunístico del yacimiento kárstico de Las Yedras (sierra de la Alfaguara, Granada). Estudios geol., 34: 323-330.

Ruiz de Gaona, M. 1941. Un yacimiento de mamíferos pleistocénicos en Olazagutia (Navarra). Bol. Real. Soc. Española Hist. Nat., 39: 155-160

Ruiz de Gaona, M. , 1958. Todavía algo sobre el yacimiento de Coscobilo (Olazagutia). Príncipe de Viana (72/73): 279-287 (Pamplona).

Ruly Fauzi, M., Ansyori M.M., Prastiningtyas D, Intan M.F.S., Wibowo U.P., Wulandari, Rahmanendra H., Widianto H., Simanjuntak, T. 2016. Matar: A forgotten but promising Pleistocene locality in East Java. Quat. Int. 416, 183-192

RUSANOV B.S. , 1968. Biostratigrafya Kaynozoiskikh Otlozeniy Yuzhnoy Yakutii [Biostratigraphy of Cenozoic Deposits of Southern Yakutya] [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Nauka”, 459 pp., Moskva.

RUSSELL D.E. & ZHAI R. , 1987. The Paleogene of Asia – Mammals and stratigraphy. *Mémoires du Muséum national d’histoire naturelle* (Sciences de la Terre), 52:1-488.

Russo Ermolli E., Sardella R., Di Maio G., Petronio C. & Santangelo N. (2010) - Pollen and mammals from the late Early Pleistocene site of Saticula (Sant’Agata de’ Goti, Benevento, Italy). *Quaternary Int.*, 225: 128-137.

RUSTIONI M. , 1987. Resti di *Tapirus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla), *Dicerorhinus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) e *Leptobos* (Mammalia, Artiodactyla) provenienti dalla miniera di lignite S. Barbara (“Gruppo di Castelnuovo dei Sabbioni”, Valdarno superiore). Graduation Thesis, register n. 545, Geological Library, Section of Geology and Palaeontology, University of Florence, 132 pp.

RUSTIONI M., MAZZA P. & CIOFINI R. , 1995. Synopsis of the stratigraphic distribution of the Villafranchian equids, tapirids, and rhinocerotids of Western Europe. Convegno AIQUA Peveragno (CN) e Villafranca (AT) 1994; *Il Quaternario,* 8 (2):357-366.

RUTTEN L.M.R. , 1909. Die Diluvialen Säugetiere der Niederlande. Inaug. Diss. Rijksuniversiteit, Utrecht; Friedländer & S. Verlag, 116 pp., Berlin.

Ryziewicz Z. 1933. Ssaki dyluwialne z piaskowni pod Milowicami. Wydawnictwo Muzeum Śląskiego w Katowicach 3, 47-63.

SABOL M. , 2001. Villafranchian locality Hajnácka I – Comparison of older data with new ones. *Slovak Geological Magazine,* 7 (3):275-287, Bratislava.

SABOL M. , 2003. New findings of Late Pleistocene vertebrates from Hajnácka I site (Southern Slovakia) – Nuevo hallazgo de vertebrados del Plioceno superior en localidad de Hajnácka (Eslovaquia del sur). *Coloquios de Paleontología,* vol. ext. 1:595-602, Madrid.

SABOL M. & HOLEC P. , 2002. Temporal and spatial distribution of Miocene mammals in the Western Carpathians (Slovakia). *Geologica Carpathica* (*= Geologicky Zborník*), 53 (4):269-279, Bratislava.

**SABOL, M. & KOVÁČ, M. , 2006:** Badenian palaeoenvironment, faunal succession and biostratigraphy: a case study from northern Vienna Basin, Devínska Nová Ves-Bonanza site (Western Carpathians, Slovakia). *Beiträge zur Paläontologie*, 30, Wien, 415-425.

SABOL M., JONIAK P. & HOLEC P. , 2001-02. Succession (-s) of mammalian assemblages during the Neogene – A case study from the Slovak part of the Western Carpathians. *Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis* (Geology), 31-32:65-84, Brno.

SABOL M., KONECNY V., VASS D., KOVÁCOVÁ M., DURISOVÁ A. & TÚNYI I. , 2006. Early Late Pliocene site of Hajnácka I – Geology, palaeovolcanic evolution, fossil assemblages and palaeoenvironment. *Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg,* 256:261-274, Frankfurt/Main.

SACCO F. , 1896. Resti fossili di Rinoceronti dell’Astigiana. *Memorie della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Torino,* 2, LVI:105-116.

Sacco, F. , 1895. Le rhinocéros de Dusino (*Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc., var. *astensis* Sacc.). Archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Lyon 6: 1-31.

Sach V. J. & Heizmann E. P. J. 2001. — Stratigraphie und Säugetierfaunen der Brackwassermolasse in der Umgebung von Ulm (Südwestdeutschland). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde* 310): 1-95.

SADEBECK A. , 1878. Geologische Skizze der Lagerstätte des *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* im Kaiserl. Marine-Etablissement bei Ellerbeck (in Moebius K., ed: Abbildung und Beschreibung eines bei Kiel ausgegrabenes Atlas des *Rhinoceros Antiquitatis* Blbch.). *Schr. Naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein,* III:125-126.

Sahnouni M., Hadjouis D., Abdesselam S., Ollé A., Verges J. M., Derradji A., Belahrech H. & Medig M. 2002. — El-Kherba: a lower Pleistocene butchery site in northeastern Algeria. *Journal of Human Evolution* A31.

Sakellariou-Mané H., Psilovikos A., Koufos G.D. (1979): Συμβολή στην εξάπλωση του Βιλλαφραγκίου στη Βόρεια Χαλκιδική [Contribution to the study of Villafranchian in N. Chalkidiki]. *Scientific Annals, Faculty of Physics and Mathematics, University of Thessaloniki*, 19: 279–296.

SALA B. , 1980. Faune a grossi mammiferi nel Pleistocene superiore (in: I Vertebrati Fossili Italiani). Catalogo Mostra, pp. 235-238, Verona.

Sala B. (1983) – La fauna del giacimento di Isernia La Pineta: nota preliminare, In C. Peretto et al (eds.): *Isernia la Pineta, un accampamento piu antico di 700 000 anni*, catalogo delle omonima mostra. Calderini Editore, Bologna, pp.71-79.

Sala B. (1992). I mammiferi del Quaternario italiano. *In* Tugnoli C. (ed.), I Segni del Tempo - Memoria delle Origini e Icone del Primordiale. *Atti del Corso di Aggiornamento per Personale Docente*: 209-227.

Sala B. (1996) – Gli animali del giacimento di Isernia La Pineta. In : C. Peretto 1996, *I reperti paleontologici del giacimento paleolitico di Isernia La Pineta*. L’Uomo e l’ambiente, Cosmo Iannone Editore. Pp.25-49.

Sala B. & Fortelius M. (1993) - The rhinoceroses of Isernia la Pineta (early mid Pleistocene, Southern Italy). *Paleontogr. Ital.*, 80: 157-174.

SALOV I.N. , 1957. Nakhodki iskopaemoy chetvertichnoy fauny v Smolenskoj oblasti [Finds of fossil Quaternary fauna in the Smolensk region (in: Materialy po Izuchenyu Smolenskoy Oblasti) [in Russian]. *Smolensky Oblastnoy Kraevedchesky Muzey,* 2:311-333, Smolensk Knizhnoe Izd-vo, Smolensk.

Samiullah, K., Akhtar, M., Khan, M. A., and Ghaffar, A. 2012. Fossil Mammals (Rhinocerotids, Giraffids, Bovids) From The Miocene Rocks Of Dhok Bun Ameer Khatoon, District Chakwal, Punjab, Pakistan. International Journal of Research in Engineering, IT and Social Sciences 2(8), 124-178.

SAMSON P.M. & HERMANN P. , 1968. [Contributions à la connaissance des Périssodactyles fossiles de la terrasse inférieure de la Tirnava Mare à Brateiu] [in Romanian, French summ.]. *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], VII:255-269, Academia Republicii Socialiste România, Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, Bucuresti.

SAMSON P.M. & KOVÁCS A. , 1970. Contributions à la connaissance des faunes de Mammifères quaternaires du Bassin de Sfântu Gheorghe (Dépression de Brasov). Aluta, Sfântu Gheorghe.

SAMSON P.M. & KOVÁCS A. , 1972. Note sur les Mammifères du Villafranchien inférieur du Bassin de Tirgu Secuiesc (Dépression de Brasov, Roumanie). Aluta, Sfântu Gheorghe.

SAMSON P.M. & NADISAN I. , 1970. Sur la présence de *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger) dans les travertins du Bassin de Borsec (Département de Harghita). *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], IX:245-251, Éditions de l’Acadèmie de la Rèpublique Socialiste de Roumanie, Bucuresti.

SAMSON P.M. & RADULESCU C. , 1969. Faunele de mamifere cuaternare din Bazinele Ciuc si Borsec (jud. Harghita) [The quaternary mammalian faunas of the Ciuc and Borsec basins (Harghita district)] [in Romanian]. *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], VIII:215-223, Academia Republicii Socialiste România, Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, Bucuresti.

SAMSON P. & RĂDULESCU C. 1973. — Les faunes de Mammiferes et la limite Pliocene-Pleistocene en Roumanie. *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéléologie “Èmile Racovitza”* 12: 191-228.

SAMSON P.M., RADULESCU C. & KISGYÖRGY C. , 1971. Nouvelles données sur la faune de Mammifères du Villafranchien inférieur de Capeni-Virghis (dépression de Brasov, Roumanie). *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart,* 22, Verlag Hohenlohe’ sche Buchhandlung Ferd, Rau, Ohringen/Württ.

SAMSON P.M., RADULESCU C. & KOVÁCS A. , 1973. Mammifères pléistocènes de Bodoc III – Essai de corrélations fauniques et stratigraphiques dans le Bassin de Sfântu Gheorghe (dépression de Brasov). *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], XII, Academia Republicii Socialiste România, Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, Bucuresti.

Sánchez A., Fraile S., Made J. van der, Morales J., Quiralte V., Salesa M. J., Sánchez I. M, Sanchiz B., Soria D., Jiménez J., Barbadillo L. J., Laplana C. & Szyndlar Z. (2003) - Primeros datos faunísticos del Neolítico madrileño: la cueva de la Ventana (Torrelaguna, Madrid). In: Arias Cabal P., Ontañón Peredo R. & García-Moncó Piñeiro C. (Eds) - III Congreso del Neolítico en la Península Ibérica. Monografias del Instituto Internacional de Investigaciones Prehistóricas de Cantabria 1: 155-165.

Sánchez B. (1990) - Análisis de la fauna de mamiferos del Abric Romaní (Capellades, Barcelona). Actas de Paleontología: 331-347. J. Civis y J. A. Flores (Eds), Salamanca.

SANCHEZ B. & CERDEÑO E. Intraspecific variation and evolutionary trends of *Alicornops simorrense* (Rhinocerotidae) in Western Europe. *Scripta Zoologica.*

SANCHEZ B. & CERDEÑO E. , 2000. Los rinocerontes fósiles de la provincia de Madrid (in Morales J. ed: Patrimonio Paleontológico de la Comunidad de Madrid). *Arqueología, Paleontología y Etnografía,* 6:1-386, Ed. Comunidad de Madrid.

Sánchez, B. & Cerdeño, E. 1999. Perissodactyla del yacimiento del Pleistoceno medio de Galería (Sierra de Atapuerca). En: Atapuerca: Ocupaciones humanas y Paleoecología del yacimiento de Galería. Eds. E. Carbonell, A. Rosas & J.C. Díez. Arqueología en Castilla y León, Memorias. Junta de Castilla y León: 7. 169-174.

Sanisidro, O. (2011). Description of some rhinocerotidae teeth from the Lower Miocene from Estrepouy (France). Estudios Geológicos, 67, 419–421.

Sanisidro, O. 2016. Taxonomía, Ecología y Evolución de los rinocerontes (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) de la Península Ibérica. Tesis Doctoral. Facultad de Ciencias, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid. 468 p.

Sanisidro, O. & López Cantalapiedra, J. 2010. Nuevas técnicas paleobiogeográficas aplicadas a la Familia Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). *Cidaris* 30, 293–298.

Sanisidro, O., Alberdi, M.T., Morales, J. , 2012. The first complete skull of *Hispanotherium matritense* (Prado, 1864) (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) from the Middle Miocene of the Iberian Peninsula. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 32 (2): 446-455.

Sanisidro, O., López Cantalapiedra, J. & Cote, S. 2019. A review of African Elasmotheres (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) and their role on Early Miocene migration events into East Africa. *79th SVP annual meeting abstracts volume, Brisbane, 9-12 October 2019*, 186.

Sanisidro, O., Pérez, P. & Morales, J. 2016. New rhinocerotid remains from the Late Miocene locality of Corral de Lobato (Guadalajara, Spain). 1st IMERP and XIV EJIP, Alpuente, Proceedings: 115.

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V. , 1977. Los Rinocerotidos de Montalban. *Paleontologia i Evolució,* XII:23-30, Sabadell.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V. , 1978 b. Revisión de los Rinocerótidos miocénicos del Vallès-Penedès. Acta Geológica Hispánica, 13(2): 43-45.

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V. , 1978b. Rhinocerotidos fosiles de España. Thesis Fac. Sci. Geol., Universidad de Barcelona, 501 pp.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V., & Casanovas-Cladellas, M.L. 1978. Los Rinocerótidos de Can Perellada y Can Jofresa (Vallesiense terminal de los alrededores de Terrassa, Barcelona, España). Acta Geológica Hispánica, 13(4): 105-112.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V., & Casanovas-Cladellas, M.L. 1979. El rinocerótido del Orleaniense de Molí Calopa (Rubí, Barcelona, España) y su encuadre geológico. Paleontologia i Evolució, 14: 21-26.

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V., & CASANOVAS-CLADELLAS M.L. , 1982. *Dicerorhinus steinheimensis* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) y su distribucion estratigrafica en las cuencas del Mioceno catalan. *Paleontologia i Evolució,* XVII:21-28, Sabadell.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V., & Casanovas-Cladellas, M.L. 1982a. Los Rinocerótidos (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) del Turoliense del Penedès (Piera, Barcelona). Butll. Inf. Inst. Paleont. Sabadell 1982: 39-48.

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V., & CASANOVAS-CLADELLAS M.L. , 1987. *Dicerorhinus etruscus brachycephalus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) de los yacimientos pleistocenicos de la cuenca Guadix- Baza (Venta Micena y Huéscar) (Granada, España). *Paleontologia i Evolució* (Memoria Especial), 1:237-254, Sabadell.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V., & Casanovas-Cladellas, M.L. 1992. Los Rinocerótidos (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) de la localidad Vallesiense de Polinyà (Barcelona). Treballs del Museu de Geologia de Barcelona, 2: 45-67

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V., CASANOVAS-CLADELLAS M.L. & ALFEREZ DELGADO F. , 1982. Presencia de *Aceratherium tetradactylum* (Lartet, 1837) y *Alicornops* (*Alicornops*) *simorrense* (Lartet, 1851) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) en el Vallesiense inferior de Nombrevilla (Daroca, Teruel). *Acta Geologica Hispanica,* 17 (1-2):63-76, Madrid.

SANTAFÉ-LLOPIS, J.V., CASANOVAS-CLADELLAS M.L. & BELINCHON M. , 1987. Una nueva espece de *Dicerorhinus, D. montesi* (Rhinocerotoidea, Perissodactyla) del yacimiento de Bunol (Orleaniense medio) (Valencia, España). *Paleontologia i Evolució,* 21:271-293, Sabadell.

Santafé-Llopis, J.V., Casanovas Cladellas, M.L. & Llorens, I. 1989-1990. Sobre el nuevo yacimiento de rinocerótidos (Mammalia-Perissodactyla) del Serrat de Can Feu (Sant Quirze del Vallès, Barcelona). Paleontologia i Evolució, 23: 187-198.

Santonja, M., Pérez-González, A., Domínguez-Rodrigo, M., Panera, J.; Rubio-Jara, S., Sesé, C., Soto, E., Arnold, L.J., Duval, M., Demuro, M., Ortiz, J.E., Torres, T. de, Mercier, N., Barba, R. & Yravedra, J. 2014. The Middle Paleolithic site of Cuesta de la Bajada (Teruel, Spain): a perspective on the Acheulean and Middle Paleolithic technocomplexes in Europe. Journal of Archaeological Science, 49: 556-571

Sanz, A., Sala, N., Algaba, M. & Arsuaga, J.L. 2015. El Portalón del Tejadilla, nueva ventana al Pleistoceno superior de la Meseta Castellana. *XXI Bienal de la RSEHN*: 62.

Sanz, M., Rivals, F., García, D. & Zilhao, J. 2019. Hunting strategy and seasonality in the last interglacial occupation of Cueva Antón (Murcia, Spain). Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences, 11: 3577-3594.

Saraç G., Kaya T. & **Geraads D**. 2002**.** *Ancylotherium* (*Ancylotherium*) *pentelicum* (Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from the Upper Miocene of central and western Turkey. *Géobios,* 35 : 241-251.

SARAIMAN A. , 1990. The presence of *Aceratherium incisivum* Kaup in the formation with coals in the Comanesti Basin, Bacau County. *Annales scientifiques de l’Université* “*Al. I. Cuza*” (Geol.), XXXVI:89-92.

Sardella, R. , 1999. Biochronology of the Pleistocene mammal fauna from Ponte Galeria (Rome) and remarks on the Middle Galerian faunas. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 105, 155–164.

Sarrión-Montañana, I. 2010. Puntualizaciones sobre la fauna del Pleistoceno inferior/medio del La Cova del Llentiscle (Vilamarxant, Valencia). *Archivo de Prehistoria Levantina*, 28: 11-45.

Sarrión Montañana, I. 2012. Restos paleontológicos del Pleistoceno inferior en la sima del Pla de Les Llomes (Serra, Valencia). *Archivo de Prehistoria Levantina*, 29: 9-51.

Sarti L., Boscato P., Martini F. & Spagnoletti A.P. (2002) - Il Musteriano di Grotta del Cavallo - strati H e I: studio preliminare. *Riv. Sci. Preist.,* 52: 21-109.

Sasaran et al., 1999

Sataev, R.M. 2008. Ostatki medvedya *Ursus* (Spelaearctos) sp. i nosoroga *Stephanorhinus* sp. iz peshchery Verkhnyaya (YUzhny Ural) [Th e remains of bear *Ursus* (Spelaearctos) sp. and rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus* sp. from the cave “Verkhnyaya” (“Upper”) (Southern Ural)]. In *Fauny i Flory Severnoy Evrazii v Pozdnem Kaynozoy – Faunae and Florae of Northern Eurasia in the Late Cenozoic*, cur. P.A. Kosintsev, 137-46. Ekaterinburg/Chelyabinsk: Rossijskaya Akademya Nauk, Ural’skoe otdelenie, Institut Ekologii Rastenii i Zhivotnikh.

Sava & Codrea 2012

SAVAGE R.J.G. , 1969. Pleistocene mammal fauna. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society,* 12 (1):57-62.

SAVAGE D.E. & RUSSELL D.E. , 1966. Ceratomorpha and Ancylopoda (Perissodactyla) from the lower Eocene Paris Basin, France. *University of California Publications in Geological Sciences,* 66:1- 38.

Savage, R., and P. G. Williamson . 1978. The early history of the Turkana depression; in W.W. Bishop (ed.), Geological Background to Fossil Man. Scottish Academic Press, London. pp. 375-394

SAVINOV P.F. , 1960. Paleogenovye i neogenovye nosorogi azerateriiny Kazakhstana [Paleogene and Neogene aceratherine rhinoceroses of Kazakhstan] (in: Materialy k Konferenzii po Voprosam Zoogeografii Sushi, 15-21 Avgusta 1960 g.) Tezisy dokl., pp. 111-112, [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

SAVINOV P.F. , 1963. Materialy k osteologii gigantskikh nosorogov-indrikoterid [Osteological material of the giant rhinoceroses-indrichoterid] (in: Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 4:77-82, Alma-Ata.

Sawada, Y., Pickford, M., Itaya, T., Makinouchi, T., Tateishi, M., Kabeto, K., Ishida, S., and Ishida, H. 1998 K-Ar ages of Miocene Hominoidea (*Kenyapithecus* and *Samburupithecus*) from Samburu Hills, Northern Kenya. Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences IIa 326[6], 445-451.

Schaub S. (1943) – Die oberpliocaene Saügetierfauna von Senèze (Haute-Loire) und ihre verbreitungsgechichtliche Stellung*. Schweizerische Palaeontologische Gesellsschaft*, 36, pp.270-289.

SCHAURTE W.T. , 1964. Darstellung eines *Elasmotherium* in der Felsmalerei von Rouffignac. *Natur und Mus.,* 94 (9):354-356, Frankfurt/Main.

SCHCHEGLOVA V.V. , 1963. Ob Faune Antropogenovykh Mlekopitayushchikh Belorusi [On the Anthropogene mammal fauna of Belorussia] (in: Paleontologya i Stratigrafya Belorusi) [in Russian]. AN BSSR, Institut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Izd-vo “Nauka i Tekhnika” [Science & Engineering Press], pp. 216- 248, Minsk.

Schepartz, L.A., Miller-Antonio, S. , 2008. Taphonomy, Life History, and Human Exploitation of Rhinoceros sinensis at the Middle Pleistocene Site of Panxian Dadong, Guizhou, China. International Journal of Osteoarchaeology 2 0, 253–258.

Scherler, L. Mennecart, B., Hiard, F., Becker, D. (2013): Evolutionary history of hoofed mammals during the Oligocene- Miocene transition in Western Europe. – Swiss Journal of Geosciences, 1106: 349–369.

Schirmacher E. 1882. Die diluvialen Wirbeltierreste der Provinzen Ost-und Westpreußen. Mit 4 Tafeln und einer Karte. Inaugural-Dissertation, Königsberg, 119 pp.

SCHLOSSER M. , 1903. Die fossilen Säugethiere Chinas nebst einer Odontographie der recenten Antilopen. *Abhandlhungen Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften,* 22 (1):49-72.

Schlosser, M. 1921. Die Hipparionenfauna von Veles in Macedonien. Abdhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Matematisch-naturwissen-schaftliche Abteilung. 29(4): 1–55.

SCHLOSSER M. , 1924. Tertiary vertebrates from Mongolia. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* s. C, 11, Beijing.

SCHMALHAUSEN J. , 1876. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Resultate mikroskopischer Untersuchungen der Futterreste eines sibirischen *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* seu *tichorhinus*.  *Bulletin de l’Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Peterbourg,* XXII:291-295, Sanktpeterburg”.

Schmidt, A. , 1923. Zur Diluvialgeschichte des Frankenhauser Tales. Geologisches Archiv 1, 82–101.

**SCHMIDT, Z. , 1962:** Nález pleistocénneho nosorožca / *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach/ v riečišti Váhu v Šali. *Zborník prác z ochrany prírody v Západoslovenskom kraji.*, Bratislava.

SCHMIDT Z. , 1969a. Nalezy teplomilnych foriem nosorozcov na Slovensku [On “warm” Slovakian rhinoceroses] [in Czech]. *Svet. Vedy,* 16 (9):536-540, Bratislava.

SCHMIDT Z. , 1969b. Nalezy chladnomilnych foriem nosorozcov na Slovensku [On “cold” Slovakian rhinoceroses] [in Czech]. *Svet. Vedy,* 16 (10):589-592, Bratislava.

**SCHMIDT, Z. , 1969:** Nálezy teplomilných foriem nosorožcov na Slovensku, Svet vedy 9, roč. 16, Bratislava, 536- 540.

**SCHMIDT, Z. , 1970:** Fosílne stavovce na okolí Bratislavy, spisy mestského múzea v Bratislave- Acta musei civitatis Bratislavensis, zväzok – 5., ročenka, 224.

**SCHMIDT, Z. , 1972:** Zloženie fauny Slovenska na konci treťohôr a vo štvrtohorách. in.: Lukniš et. al. (Eds.): Slovensko, Príroda, Bratislava, 916. 631- 642.

**SCHMIDT, Z. & HALOUZKA, R. , 1970:** Nová fauna vertebrát villafranchianu zo Strekova na Hronskej pahorkatine (Podunajská nížina). *Geologické práce*, 51, Bratislava, 173-183.

Schoch (Eds.) , 1985 The Evolution of Perissodactyls(IVth Theriological Congress, Edmonton, Alberta, 1985), Oxford University Press, New York : 321-340.

Schoverth et al. 1963

Schreiber H.D. (2005). Osteological investigations on skeleton material of Rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from the early Middle Pleistocene locality of Mauer near Heidelberg (SW-Germany). *Quaternaire, hors série*, 2: 103-111.

SCHRENCK L. v. , 1880. Der erste Fund einer Leiche von *Rhinoceros merckii*. *Zapiski Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk”* [*Mémoires de l’Academie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg*], s. 7, XXVIII (7):1-55, Sanktpeterburg”.

Schreuder, A. , 1949. Nieuwe zoogdierfossielen uit de Tegelse Klei. Geol.Mijnb. 11, 115–126.

SCHREVE D.C. , 1996. The mammalian fauna from the Waechter excavations, Barnfield Pit, Swanscombe (in Conway B., McNabb J. & Ashton N., eds: Excavations at Barnfield Pit, Swanscombe, 1968-1972). *Occasional Paper of the British Museum,* 94:149-162, London.

SCHREVE D.C. , 1997. Mammalian biostratigraphy of the later Middle Pleistocene in Britain. Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 776 pp.

SCHREVE D.C. , 2001. Differentiation of the British late Middle Pleistocene interglacials – The evidence from mammalian biostratigraphy. *Quaternary Science Reviews,* 20 (16-17):1693-1705.

SCHREVE D.C. , 2002. Reappraisal of the age of the Ehringsdorf Travertines – New views in the light of evidence from the Thames valley, England (in Meyrick R.A. & Schreve D.C., eds: The Quaternary of Central Germany). Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, 179-185, London.

SCHREVE D.C. & BRIDGLAND D.R. , 2002a. Correlation of English and German Middle Pleistocene fluvial sequences based on mammalian biostratigraphy. *Geologie en Mijnbouw* (Netherlands Journal of Geosciences), 81 (3-4):357-373, Utrecht.

SCHREVE D.C. & BRIDGLAND D.R. , 2002b. The Middle Pleistocene site of Bilzingsleben (in Meyrick R.A. & Schreve D.C., eds: The Quaternary of Central Germany – Thuringia & Surroundings). Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, 131-144, London.

SCHREVE D.C., BRIDGLAND D.R., ALLEN P., BLACKFORD J.J., GLEED OWEN C.P., GRIFFITHS H.I., KEEN D.H. & WHITE M.J. , 2002. Sedimentology, palaeontology and archaeology of late Middle Pleistocene River Thames terrace deposits at Purfleet, Essex, UK. *Quaternary Science Reviews,* 21:1423-1464.

SCHROEDER H. , 1900. Schädel eines jungen *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. *Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussichen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie,* 20:286-290, Berlin.

Schroeder H. (1903). Die Wirbelthier-Fauna des Mosbacher Sandes – 1. Gattung Rhinoceros. *Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt,* NF 18: 1-143.

SCHROEDER H. , 1905. *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger von Heggen im Sauerlande. *Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussichen Geologischen Landesanstalt Bergakademie,* XXVI (2):212-239, Berlin.

Schroeder H. (1930). Über *Rhinoceros mercki* und seine nord- und mitteldeutschen Fundstellen. *Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt,* NF 124: 1-114.

Schubert, G.H. von (1823) - *Die Geschichte der Natur.* Nouvelle édition 1835 : Die Geschichte der Natur, als zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage der allgemeinen Naturgeschichte I. Erlangen : 594 p.

SCORTEMAGNA F.O. , 1844. Notizie sulle ossa fossili degli animali mammiferi rinvenute sepolte nel Monte Zoppega. *Annali di Scienze del Regno Lombardo-Veneto,* V-VI, Vicenza.

SCOTT K. , 1986a. The large mammal fauna (in Callow P. & Cornford J.M., eds: La Cotte de St. Brelade 1961-1978) – Excavations by C.B.M. McBurney. *Geo Books,* pp. 109-137, Norwich.

SCOTT K. , 1986b. The bone assemblages of layers 3 and 6 (in Callow P. & Cornford J.M., eds: La Cotte de St. Brelade 1961-1978) – Excavations by C.B.M. McBurney. *Geo Books,* pp. 159-183, Norwich.

SCOTT K. , 2001. Late Middle Pleistocene Mammoths and Elephants of the Thames Valley, Oxfordshire (in Cavarretta G., Gioia P., Mussi M. & Palombo M.R., eds: Proceedings of the 1° International Congress “The World of Elephants”), Rome October 16-20 2001, pp. 247-254, CNR (Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche) Publishing House, Roma.

Segre A. & Ascenzi A. (1956) - Giacimenti del Paleolitico Superiore e del Bronzo nei travertini di Cisterna di Latina (Latina). Parte 1: Geologia, Paleontologia, Paletnologia. *Riv. Antropol.,* 43: 367-382.

Seguenza, G. , 1902. I Vertebrati fossili della Provincia di Messina-Mammiferi del Piano Pontico. Bollettino della Societa Geologica Italiana 21: 111-174.

SEITL L. , 1982. Biostratigraficki v zkum jeskyne Jestrábí skála [Biostratigraphical investigation of Jestrábí Skála Cave] [in Czech, English summ.]. *Casopis Moravského Musea,* Vedy Prírodní (= *Acta Musei Moraviae - Scientiae Naturales*), 67:65-86, Brno.

SEITL L. , 1988. Jeskyne Barová (Sobolova), její osídlení a savcí fauna ze záveru posledního glaciálu [Barová (Sobol’s) Cave, its settlers and mammalian fauna from the termination of the Last Glacial] [in Czech, English summ.]. *Casopis Moravského Musea,* Vedy Prírodní (= *Acta Musei Moraviae - Scientiae Naturales*), 73:89-95, Brno.

Sen 2001

Sen et al., 2005

Senut, B.; Pickford, M.; Gommery, D.; Mein, P.; Cheboi, K. & Coppens, Y. (2001). First hominid from the Miocene (Lukeino Formation, Kenya). *Comptes rendus de l’Académie des Sciences de Paris*, *Sciences de la Terre et des planètes*, 332: 137-144.

Serebrovsky, P. , 1935. Istoria zhivotnogo mira SSSR (kratkiy ocherk). Prilozhenie k zhurnalu «Vestnik znaniya» 1-2: 57, 64. Leningrad. In Russian.

Serre F. (1987) – Contribution à l’étude des grands mammifères du site pléistocène moyen de Terra Amata.Mémoire de DEA du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris, 237p (inédit).

Sesé, C., Soto, E., Santonja, M., Pérez-González, A. & Domínguez-Rodrigo, M. 2016. Los micromamíferos (Lagomorpha, Eulipotyphla y Rodentia) del yacimiento del Pleistoceno Medio de Cuesta de la Bajada (Teruel, España): Estudio sistemático y consideraciones paleoambientales. Estudios Geológicos 72(2): e057.

Sesé, C., Soto, E. , 2005. Mamiferos del yacimiento del Pleistoceno Medio de Ambrona (Soria, Espana): Analisis faunistico e interpretacion paleoambiental. In: Santonja, M., Perez-Gonzalez, A. (Eds.), Los yacimientos paleolıticos de Ambrona y Torralba (Soria). Un siglo de investigaciones arqueologicas, Zona Arqueologica 5, pp. 258–280.

SHARAPOV SH. , 1980. K istorii issledovanya mestonakhozhdeniy Lakuti i Kuruksay [History of the researchers of the sites of Lakuti and Kuruksay] (in: Graniza Neogena i Chetvertichnoy Sistemy – Sbornik Dokladov) [in Russian]. Mezhdunarodny Soyuz po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

Shchelinsky, V.E. , 1986. Vozrast naskalnoy zhivopisi v Kapovoy peshchere. Priroda 4:117-118. In Russian.

Shchelinsky, V.E. 2020. Large mammal hunting and use of aquatic food resources in the Early Palaeolithic (finds from Early Acheulean sites in the southern Azov Sea region). Quaternary International 541, 182-188.

Shchelinsky, V.E., Kuzmina, I.E. & V.V. Kochegura , 1985. O vozraste kulturnyh ostatkov v Kapovoy (Shulgan-Tash) peshchere na Yuzhnom Urale. Tezisy dokladov Vsesoyuznoy konferentsii «Geohronologia chetvertichnogo perioda» 18-21 noyabrya 1985: 79. Tallin. In Russian.

SHER A.V. , 1971. [Pleistocene Mammals and Stratigraphy of the Far Northeast USSR and North America] [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Nauka”, 310 pp., Moskva.

SHER A.V. , 1974. Pleistocene mammals and stratigraphy of the Far Northeast USSR and North America. *International Geology Review,* 16:1-282.

SHER A.V. , 1997. Late Quaternary extinction of large mammals in northern Eurasia – A new look at the Siberian contribution. *NATO ASI Series,* 147:319-339.

SHIKAMA T., HASEGAWA Y. & OKAFUJI G. , 1967. On a Rhinocerotid Skull from Isa (Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan). *Bulletin Nat. Sci. Mus.,* 10 (4):455-462, Tokyo.

Shimkevich, V.M. , 1904. Elasmoteriy. Entsiklopedicheskiy slovar 40: 340-341. Sankt-Peterburg. In Russian.

Shkatova, V.K. , 2012. Proposals for the structure of the general stratigraphic scale quarters. Regional Geology and Metallogeny 52, 23e25 (in Russian).

Shoosongdej R. & AWattanapituksakulb 2018 Faunal assemblages and demography during the Late Pleistocene (MIS 2-1) to Early Holocene in Highland Pang Mapha, Northwest Thailand Quaternary International

SHPANSKY A.V. , 2000a. Kopytnye srednego-pozdnego neopleystozena yugo-vostoka zapadno-sibirskoy ravniny – Stratigraficheskoe znachenie, paleoekologya i paleozoogeografya [Middle Late Neopleistocene large mammals from the south-east of the Western Siberian plain] [in Russian]. UDK, 56 (119):1-25, Tomsk.

SHPANSKY A.V. , 2000b. Ostatki mlekopitayushchikh iz mestonakhozhdenya u p. Krasny Yar, Tomskaya oblast’ [Mammalian remains from the Krasny Yar village, Tomsk region] [in Russian]. Materialy Regional’noy Konferenzii Geologov Sibiri Dal’nevo Vostoka i Severo-Vostoka Rossii, 2:402-404, Tomsk.

SHPANSKY A.V. , 2002. Nakhodka ostatkov sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta* aff. *antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) v otlozhenyakh srednego neopleystozena Tomskoy oblasti [A find of remains of the “woolly rhino” *Coelodonta* aff. *antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) in Middle Pleistocene deposits of the Tomsk region] (in: Tret’e Vserossiyskoe Soveshchanie po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda) [in Russian]. T. 2:165-167, Smolensk.

SHPANSKY A.V. , 2005. Krupnye mlekopitayushchie srednego Neopleystozena Tomskogo Priob’ya [Middle Neopleistocene large mammals from the Tomsk Priob’e region] (in Rozanov A.YU, Lopatin A.V. & Parkhaev P.YU., eds: Sovremennaya Paleontologya – Klassicheskie i Noveyshie Metody) [in Russian, English abstract]. RAN (Paleontologicheskogo Instituta), pp. 167-180, Moskva.

SHPANSKY A.V. , 2006. Quaternary mammal remains from the Krasniy Yar locality (Tomsk region, Russia). *Quaternary International,* 142-143:203-207, Amsterdam.

Shpansky, A.V. , 2009. Stratigraphic location of the Irtysh faunal complex: The results of studying and the basic approaches for further investigations. Proceedings of the 4th All-Russian Meeting on Studying the Quaternary Period, (SQP’ 09), Novosibirsk, pp: 640-643.

Shpansky, A.V. , 2013. The stratigraphic range of large sized Quaternary mammals in Western Siberia. Fundamental problems of the Quaternary, the results of the study and the main directions for further research. Proceedings of the VIII All-Russian Conference on Quaternary Research, (CQR’ 13), Rostov-on-Don, pp: 707-709.

SHPANSKY A.V. & BILLIA E.M.E. , 2006. Ostatki detenyshey sherstistogo nosoroga *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) iz Tomskogo Priob’ya (Zapadnaya Sibir’) [Juvenile remains of the “woolly rhino” *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Tomsk Priob’e region (Western Siberia)] (in Rozanov A.YU, Lopatin A.V. & Parkhaev P.YU., eds: Sovremennaya Paleontologya – Klassicheskie i Noveyshie Metody) [in Russian, English abstract]. RAN (Paleontologicheskogo Instituta), pp. 103-108, Moskva.

Shpansky, A.V., & E.M.E. Billia . 2012. Records of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Ob’ River at Krasny Yar (Tomsk region, southeast of Western Siberia) [with Russian abstract]. *Russky Teriologichesky Zhurnal - Russian Journal of Theriology* 11, n. 1: 47-55.

Shpansky & Boeskorov , 2018. Northernmost record of the Merck’s Rhinoceros Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis (Jäger) and taxonomic status of Coelodonta jacuticus Russanov (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). Paleontological Journal, 52 (4): 445-462 [doi:10.1134/S003103011804010X]

Shpansky, A.V., G.Y. Peresvetov, V.N. Aliyasova and S.V. Titov , 2007. New findings of the quaternary mammals remains in Pavlodar Priirtysh area. Byull. Komiss. Izuch. Chetvertich. Per., 67: 97-99.

Shpansky, A.V., V.N. Aliyasova, S.V. Titov and T.N. Smagulov , 2008. A new finding of the steppe elephant *Mammuthus trogontherii* Pohlig (Proboscidea, Elephantidae) in the Irtysh Region near Pavlodar, Kazakhstan. Bulletin of Mosk. O-va Ispyt. Prir., Otd. Geol., 83: 52-62.

Shpansky, A.V., S.K. Vasiliev and K.O. Pecherskaya , 2015. The steppe elephant *Mammuthus trogontherii* (Pohlig) from the Irtysh region near Omsk. Paleontological J., 49: 304-325.

SHVYREVA A.K. , 1976. Nakhodki *Elasmotherium* iz Stavropol’ya [Die *Elasmotherium*- Funde von Stavropol’] [*Elasmotherium* finds from Stavropol’] [in Russian]. *Priroda,* 3, Moskva.

Shvyreva, A.K. , 1988. On the Elasmotherium from Eopleystoсen of the Northern Caucasus. Materials by the Study of the Stavropol region, 15e16. Stavropol, pp. 156-167 (in Russian).

Shvyreva, A.K. , 1995. Iskopaemye nosorogi elasmoterii: 1-104. Stavropol. In Russian.

Shvyreva, A.K. , 1995. Age variation in teeth and diagnostics of elasmotherians. In: First International Mammoth Symposium. St.-Peterburg, p. 704.

Shvyreva, A.K. , 1997. Problems of diagnostic of the *Elasmotherium*. Stavropol. In: Fauna of Stavropol, 7, pp. 87-93 (in Russian).

Shvyreva, A.K. , 2004. *Elasmotherium* from the Khapry faunistic complex. Stavropol. In: Fauna of Stavropol, 12, pp. 162-167 (in Russian).

Shvyreva, A.K ., 2007. Dynamics of the area of genus *Elasmotherium* in Plio-Pleistocene. In: IV International Mammoth Conference, Yakutsk, pp. 49e50 (in Russian).

Shvyreva, A.K. , 2015. On the importance of the representatives of the genus *Elasmotherium* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) in the biochronology of the Pleistocene of Eastern Europe. Quaternary Int., 379: 128-134.

Sickenberg, O. , 1962. Die Saugetierreste aus den elsterzeitlichen Kiesen (Pleistozan) von Bornhausen am Harz. Geologisches Jahrbuch 79, 707–735.

Sickenberg O. 1964. Die Säugetierfauna der Höhle Petralona bei Thessaloniki (Vor. Mit.). – *Geological and Geophysical Research*, Athens, 9: 1-16.

SICKENBERG O. , 1969. Die Säugetierfauna der Kalkmergel von Lehringen (Krs. Verden/Aller) im Rahmen der eemzeitlichen Faunen Nordestdeutschlands. *Geologisches Jahrbuch,* 87:551- 564, Hannover.

Sickenberg O. 1971. Revision der Wirbeltier fauna der Höhle Petralona (Griech., Mazedonien). – *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 23: 230-264.

Sickenberg, O. , 1976. Eine Saugertierfauna des tieferen Biharius aus dem Becken von Megalopolis (Peloponnes, Greichenland). Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques 27: 25-73.

Sickenberg, O., Tobien, H. , 1971. New Neogene and Lower Quaternary vertebrate faunas in Turkey. Newsletters on Stratigraphy 1, 51–61.

Sickenberg, O., Becker-Platen, J.D., Benda, L., Berg, D., Engesser, B.,Gaziry, W., Heissig, K., Hünermann, K.A., Sondaar, P.Y., Schmidt-Kittler, N., Staesche, K., Staesche, U., Steffens, P., Tobien, H. , 1975. Die Gliederung des höheren Jungtertiärsund Altquartärs in der Türkeinach Vertebraten und ihre Bedeutung für die internationale Neogen-Stratigraphie. Geol. Jb. B 15, 1–167.

Siddiq MK et al. , 2016 New Fossils of *Rhinoceros* (Rhinocerotidae) from the Soan Formation (Plio-Pleistocene) of Northern Pakistan *Pakistan J. Zool., 48 (3), pp. 657-664*

SIDNEY J. , 1965. The past and present distribution of some African ungulates. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London,* 30:1-397 (94 maps), London.

SIEGFRIED P. , 1975. Der Schädel eines juvenilen Fellnashorns *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach) (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). *Münster. Forsch. Geol. Paläont.,* 35:51-69, Münster.

SIMIONESCU I. , 1939-40. *Rhinoceros mercki* in Rumänien. *Bulletin de la Section Scientifique,* XXII (10):429-432, Académie Roumaine, Bucuresti.

SIMIONESCU I. , 1940a. Sur un rhinocéros de petit taille du Pliocène inférieur de Chimislia (Béssarabie). *Bulletin de la Section Scientifique,* XXIII (1):8-11, Académie Roumaine, Bucuresti.

SIMIONESCU I. , 1940b. Les mammifères pliocènes de Cimislia (Roumanie) – Rhinocerotidae. *Academia Româna Publicatiunile fondului V. Adamachi,* 9 (53):1-47, Bucuresti.

Simonelli V. 1897: I rinoceronti fossili del museo di Parma. *Palaeontogr. Italica* 3, 89—136.

Simonov, R.A. , 1985. Rog inroga. Russkaya rech 3: 125-132. In Russian.

SINGER R., WYMER J., GLADFELTER B.G. & WOLFF R.G. , 1973. Excavation of the Clactonian industry at the golf course, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society,* 39:6- 74.

Sinzow, J. 1900. Geologische und paläontologische Beobachtungen in Südrussland. *Zapiski Imperatorskago Novorossiyskago Universiteta* 79: 347-412.

Siori S. & Sala B. (2007) - The mammal fauna from the late Early Biharian site of Castagnone (northern Monferrato, Piedmont, NW Italy). *Geobios*, 40(2): 207-217.

SIZER C.A. , 1964. The woolly rhinoceros in Leicestershire. *Transactions of Leicester Liter. & Philosophical Society,* 58:35-45.

SKARLATO A. , 1977. Fauna i flora Antropogena severo-vostoka Sibiri [Anthropogene fauna and flora of northeastern Siberia] [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 63:1-296, Moskva/Leningrad.

**SKUTIL, J. , 1938:** Paleolitikum Slovenska a Podkarpatskej Rusi. Spisy historického odboru Matice Slovenskej, 4, Turčiansky Svätý Martin. 5- 251.

SLODKEVICH V.S. , 1930. K osteologii peredney konechnosti *Elasmotherium caucasicum* Borisiak [Sur l’ostéologie de l’extrémité antérieure de *Elasmotherium caucasicum* Borisiak] [in Russian]. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Muzeya im. Karpiskogo AN SSSR,* 6:9-30, Moskva.

SLODKEWITSCH W.S. , 1930. Zur Osteologie der Handwurzel von *Elasmotherium caucasicum* Borisiak. *Ezhegodnik RPO,* 8:83-90, Moskva.

SLÓSARSKI A. , 1883. Zwierzeta zaginione (dyluwialne) [Extint animals (diluvial)] [in Polish]. *Pamietniki Fizjogr.,* 3:531-536, Warszawa.

SLÓSARSKI A. , 1884. Zwierzeta zaginione (dyluwialne) – Kilka slów o nosorozcach dyluwialnich [Extint animals (diluvial) – Some words on diluvial rhinoceroses] [in Polish]. *Pamietniki Fizjogr.,* 1 (4):357-374, Warszawa.

Sobczyk A., Borówka R. K., Badura J., Stachowicz‐Rybka R., Tomkowiak J., Hrynowiecka A., Sławińska J., Tomczak M., Pitura M., Lamentowicz M., Kołaczek P., Karpińska‐Kołaczek M., Tarnawski D., Kadej M., Moska P., Krąpiec M., Stachowicz K., Bieniek K., Siedlik K., Bąk M., van der Made J., Kotowski A., Stefaniak K. 2020. Geology, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironmental evolution of the *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*‐bearing Quaternary palaeolake(s) of Gorzów Wielkopolski (NW Poland, Central Europe). Journal of Quaternary Science 35 (4), 539-558.

SOERGEL W. , 1914. Die diluvialen Säugetiere Badens – Ein Beitrag zur Paläeontologie und Geologie des Diluvium (in: Alteres und Mittleres Diluvium). *Mitteilungen Gross. Badischen Geologischen Landesanstalt,* IX (1):1-254, Heidelberg (published in 1923).

Soklić, I. 2019. Fossil Flora and Fauna of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 10/1, 861p.

SOKOLOV I.I. , 1959. Kopytnye Zveri (otryady Perissodactyla i Artiodactyla) [Ungulate (Perissodactyla and Artiodactyla Orders)] [in Russian]. Zoologichesky Institut AN SSSR, Nov. ser. (Fauna SSSR – Mlekopitayushchie), 71, t. 1, Vyp. 3, 640 pp., Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

SOKOLOV I.I. , 1963. Otryad Perissodactyla – Neparnopalye [Ordo Perissodactyla] (in: Mlekopitayushchie Fauny SSSR) [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN SSSR, 2:965-972, Moskva/Leningrad.

SOKOLOVSKY I.L. , 1958. Lessovye porody Zapadnoy chasti URSR [Loess species of Western Ukraine SSR] [in Russian]. *Trudy IGN AN SSSR* (s. Geomorfologya i Chetvertichnaya Geologya), 2, Moskva.

Sonntag P. 1919. Geologie von Westpresussen. Brontraeger, Bonn, 240 pp.

SORBINI L. & DURANTE PASA M.V. , 1974. Le collezioni paleontologiche quaternarie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona – Origine, inventario, bibliografia. *Cataloghi del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona,* 1:1-52, Verona.

SORDELLI F. , 1896. Studi sulla vegetazione di Lombardia durante i tempi geologici – Pianico. *Flora Fossilis Insubrica,* 201-205.

Sos Baynat, V. 1975. Mamíferos fósiles del Cuaternario de Villavieja (Castellón). Estudios geol., 31: 761-770.

Spassov, N. 1997 Villafranchian succession of mammalian megafaunas from Bulgaria and the biozonation of South-East Europe. Mémoires et Travaux de l'E.P.H.E., Institut de Montpellier 21, 669-676.

Spassov, N. 2002. The Turolian Megafauna of West Bulgaria and the character of the Late Miocene "Pikermian biome". Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana 41[1], 69-81. Modena.

Spassov, N. , 2003. The Plio-Pleistocene vertebrate fauna in South-Eastern Europe and the megafaunal migratory waves from the east to Europe. Revue de Paleobiologie 22 (1): 197-229

Spassov, N. , 2005. Brief review of the Pliocene ungulate fauna of Bulgaria. Quaternaire Supplement Hors-serie 2: 201-212.

Spassov, N., **Geraads, D**. 2007 *Dolichopithecus balcanicus* sp. nov., a new Colobinae (Primates, Cercopithecidae) from the Early Pliocene of South-eastern Europe, with a discussion on the taxonomy of the genus. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 52: 434-442.

Spassov, N., **Geraads, D.,** Hristova, L., Markov, G., Garevska, B, & Garevski, R. 2018. The late Miocene mammal faunas of the Republic of Macedonia (FYROM). *Palaeontographica A,* 311: 1-85.

Spassov, N., **Geraads, D.,** Hristova, L., Markov, G. N. 2019. The Late Miocene mammal fauna from Gorna Sushitsa, Southwestern Bulgaria, and the Early/Middle Turolian transition**.** *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie*, 291(3): 317-350.

SPILLMANN F. , 1969. Neue Rhinocerotiden aus den Oligozänen Sanden des linzer Beckens. *Jahrbuch Oberösterr. Musealver.,* 114 (1):201-254, Linz.

SPIRYUKHOV I.A. & VASIL’EV K.A. , 1949. Kosti volosatogo nosoroga, naydennye v okrestnostyakh goroda Ulan-Ude [“Woolly rhino” bones found in the Ulan-Ude surroundings] [in Russian]. *Trudy Buryat-Mongol’skogo zooveterinarnogo instituta,* 5:193-198, Ulan-Ude.

STACH J. , 1930. Drugi nosorozec z warstw dyluwialnych Staruni oraz charakter jego otoczenia [The second *Rhinoceros* (*Coelodonta*) *antiquitatis* Blum. from the Starunia Diluvium] (in Nowak J., Panov E., Tokarski J., Szafer W. & Stach J., eds: Geology, Mineralogy, Flora and Fauna). *Rozp. Wydz. Mat.- Przyr. Akad. Um. PAU* [Bulletin International de l’Academie Polonnaise des Sciences et Lettres, cl. Sciences Mathematiques et Naturelles], s. B, 70, (1):1-56, Kraków.

STACH J. , 1956. Znalezisko w Wadowicach [A discovery of a Rhinoceros at Wadowice]. *Biul. Inst. Geol.,* b. 100, 7:233-235, Warszawa.

Staesche K. (1941). Nashorner der Gattung *Dicerorhinus* aus Diluvium dem Wurttembergs. *Abhandlungen der Reichsstelle fur Bodenforschung*, 200: 1-149.

Stancu, R., Gava, R., Bacanu, I. , 1969. Noi date paleontologice privindprezent¸a lui Archidiskodon s¸ i Rhinoceros in bazinul mijlociu alArges¸ ului. St. Comun. 1969, 33–45.

Steensma K.J. (1988). Plio-/Pleistozäne Großsäugetiere (Mammalia) aus dem Becken von Kastoria/Grevena, südlich von Neapolis—NW Griechenland. PhD study, Technische Universität Clausthal: 315 p.

Stefaniak K., Socha P., Tyc A., Cyrek K., Nadachowski A. 2009. Caves, rock shelters and palaeontological sites in quarries of the Częstochowa Upland-cataloque of important speleological features. In: Stefaniak K., Socha P., Tyc A. (eds): Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and the Eastern Sudetes-palaeoenvironments and protection, Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia 56, 307-354.

STEFANO G. de , 1899. L’*Elephas meridionalis* e il *Rhinoceros mercki* nel quaternario calabrese. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XVIII (3):421-431, Roma.

STEFANO G. de , 1901. Ancora sull’*Elephas meridionalis* Nesti e il *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger nel quaternario di Reggio Calabria. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* XX (2):339-342, Roma.

STEHLIN H.G. , 1930a. Bemerkungen zur Vordergebissformel der Rhinocerotiden. *Eclogae Geologae Helvetiae,* 23 (2):644-648, Basel.

STEHLIN H.G. , 1930b. Die Säugetierfauna von Leffe (prov. Bergamo). *Eclogae Geologae Helvetiae,* 23 (2):648-681, Basel.

Stehlin, H. G. (1907): Notes paléomammalogiques sur quelques depôts miocènes des bassins de la Loire et de l’Allier. – Bulletin de la Société géologique de la France, sér. 4, 7: 525–550.

Stehlin, H. G., Helbing, H. (1925): Catalogue des ossements de mammifères Tertiaires de la collection Bourgeois à l’école de Pont-Levoy (Loir-et-Cher). – Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire naturelle et d’Anthropologie de Loiret- Cher, 18: 77–277.

STEPANCHUK V.N. & REKOVETZ L.I. , 2008. Nizhny Paleolit Ukrainy – Sovremennoe sostayanie issledovaniy [Lower Paleolithic of Ukraine – Current state of research)] (in: Ranny Paleolit Evrazii – Novye Otkrytya) [Russian and English versions]. Materialy Mezhdunarodnoy Konferenzii, Krasnodar-Temryuk, 1-6 sentyabrya 2008 g, pp. 105-107 (in Russian) and pp. 185-186 (in English), Rostovna- Donu.

Stepanchuk, V.N., Moigne, A.-M. , 2015. MIS 11-locality of Medzhibozh, Ukraine: Archaeological and paleozoological evidence, Quaternary International http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.09.050

Stiuca, E. 2003 Note préliminaire sur les mammifères du Miocène de Reghiu (Dept. Vrancea, Roumanie). in Petculescu, A. and Stiuca, E. Advances in Vertebrate Paleontology "Hent to Panta". A tribute to Constantin Radulescu and Petre Mihai Samson. 113-116.

STRIZHEVA I.M. , 1991. Kostnye ostatki krupnykh mlekopitayushchikh v rayone Samarskoy Luki [Osteological remains of large mammals from the Samara Luka district] [in Russian]. *Samarskaya Luka,* 2:197-205, Samara.

STRNAD V. , 1954. The remainder of a *Coelodonta* found in the karst of Javouricko. *Sborn. Sluko,* 1 (A):77-79.

STROMER v. REICHENBACH E. , 1899. Über Rhinoceros Reste im Museum zu Leiden. *Sammlungen Geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden,* NF, II (1):65-94.

STROMER v. REICHENBACH E. , 1905. Ein *Aceratherium*-Schädel aus dem Dinotherien-Sand von Niederbayern. *Geogn. Jahreschrif.,* XVI:57-63, München.

STROMER v. REICHENBACH E. , 1912. Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie – II. Wierbeltiere. Leipzig/Berlin.

STUART A.J. , 1982. Pleistocene Vertebrates in the British Isles. University of Cambridge, 208 pp., Longman Publishing House, London/New York.

STUART A.J. , 1991. Mammalian extinctions in the Late Pleistocene of Northern Eurasia and North America. *Biological Review,* 66:453-562.

STUART A.J. , 1995. Insularity and Quaternary vertebrate faunas in Britain and Ireland (in Preece R.C., ed: Island Britain – A Quaternary Perspective). *Geological Society of London* (Special Publications), 96:111-125, London.

STUART A.J. , 1996. Vertebrate faunas from the early Middle Pleistocene of East Anglia (in Turner CH., ed: The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe). Balkema Publishing House, pp. 9-24, Rotterdam.

Stuart A.J. (2005) - The extinction of woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) and straight-tusked elephant (*Palaeoloxodon antiquus*) in Europe. *Quat. Int.,* 126-128: 171-177.

STUART A.J. & LISTER A.M. , 2001. The mammalian faunas of Pakefield/Kessingland and Corton, Suffolk, U.K. – Evidence for a new temperate episode in the British early Middle Pleistocene. *Quaternary Science Reviews,* 20 (16-17):1677-1692.

Stuart A.J. & Lister A.M. (2007) - Patterns of Late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions in Europe and northern Asia. *Cour Forsch. Senckenb.,* 259: 287-297.

Stuart A.J. & Lister A.M. (2012) - Extinction chronology of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in the context of late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions in northern Eurasia. *Quat. Sci. Rev.,* 51: 1-17.

Stuart A.J. & Lister A.M. (2014) - New radiocarbon evidence on the extirpation of the spotted hyaena (*Crocuta crocuta* Erxl.) in northern Eurasia. *Quat. Sci. Rev.,* 96: 108-116.

Sudre, J., and J.-L. Hartenberger . 1992. Oued Mya 1, nouveau gisement de mammifères du Miocène supérieur dans le Sud algérien. Geobios 25:553-565.

Suess E. 1861: Über die grossen Raubthiere der österreichischen Tertiär-Ablagerungen. *Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss., Math.- Naturwiss. Kl.* 43, 217—235.

**ŠUF, J. , 1931:** Diluviální zvířena od Gombaseku u Rožňavy na Slovensku. *Věstník Státního Geologického Ústavu Československé Republiky,*  7., 1931, Praha, 161- 171.

Suhov 1946

Suhov 1976

Šujan M., Rybár S., Šarinová K., Kováč M., Vlačiky M. & Zervanová J. 2013: Uppermost Miocene to Quaternary accumulation history at the Danube Basin eastern flanks. In: Fodor L. & Kövér Sz. (Eds.): 11th Meeting of the Central European Tectonic Studies Group (CETeG). *Abstract book, Geological and Geophysical Institute of Hungary*, Budapest, 66—68.

SULERZHITSKY L.D. & ROMANENKO F.A. , 1997. [Age and distribution of the “Mammoth” fauna of the Polar region of Asia (radiocarbon dating results)] [in Russian]. *Kriosfera Zemli,* 1 (4):12-19.

SUN J. ZH. , 1982. Subdivision of the Quaternary Ice Age in Jilin Province. *Acta Geologica Sinica*, 56 i, Beijing.

Suraprasit, K., Jaeger, J.-J., Chaimanee, Y., Chavasseau, O., Yamee, C., Tian, P., Panha, S. 2016. The Middle Pleistocene vertebrate fauna from Khok Sung (Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand): biochronological and paleobiogeographical implications. ZooKeys 613, 1–157.

SUSTA V. , 1932. Der Fund eines diluvialen Nashornkiefers in Orlova. *Sbor. prir. Spolec. V. Mor. Ostrave,* VII.

SUTCLIFFE A.J. , 1960. Joint Mitnor Cave (Buckfastleigh). *Transactions of the Torquay Natural History Society,* 13 (1):1-28.

SUTCLIFFE A.J. , 1964. The mammalian fauna (in Ovey C.D., ed: The Swanscombe Skull). *Occasional Papers of the Royal Anthropological Institute,* 20:85-111, London.

SUTCLIFFE A.J. , 1985. On the Track of Ice Age Mammals. British Museum (Natural History) London, 220 pp., Dorset Press, Dorchester (reprinted in 1986).

Suwa, G., H. Nakaya, B. Asfaw, H. Saegusa, A. Amzaye, R. T. Kono, Y. Beyene, and S. Katoh . 2003. Plio-Pleistocene terrestrial mammal assemblage from Konso, Southern Ethiopia. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 23:901-916.

Suwa et al., 2015

Svaritchevskaya, Z.A. and M.S. Ten , 1966. History of Middle Pliocene-Quaternary deposits accumulation in Pavlodar region at Irtysh River. Nauka, Moscow.

SVISTUN V.I. , 1973. [The *Elasmotherium caucasicum* Boriss. skull from the Late Pliocene deposits in the Zaporozie region] [in Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii,* 2:53-60, Kiev.

SWINTON W.E. , 1925-26. Note on a Rhinoceros bone from the glacial sands of Cadder. *Transactions of the Geological Society of Glasgow,* XVII (3), Glasgow.

Symeonidis N., de Vos J. (1977): Großsäuger-Funde aus den plistozänen Spaltenfüllungen von Turkovunia in Athen. *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 28: 135–144.

Symeonidis et al., 1979.

Symeonidis N.K., Theodorou G.E., Schütt H., Velitzelos E. (1986): Παλαιοντολογικές και στρωματογραφικές παρατηρήσεις σε περιοχές της Αχαΐας και Αιτωλοακαρνανίας (Δ. Ελλάδα) [Palaeontological and stratigraphical observations in the area of Achaia and Etoloakarnania (W. Greece)]. *Annales Géologiques des Pays Helléniques*, 33 (1): 329–365.

Symeonidis N.K., I.X. Giaourtsakis, R. Seemann and V.I.Giannopoulos 2006. Aivaliki, a new locality with fossil Rhinoceroses near Alistrati (Serres, Greece). – *Beitrage zur Paläontologie*, Wien, 30: 437-451.

SZABO B.J. & COLLINS D. , 1975. Ages of fossil bones from British interglacial sites. *Nature,* 25:680-682, London.

Tafforeau, P., Bentaleb, I., Jaeger, J. J., Martin, C. , 2007. Nature of laminations and mineralization in rhinoceros enamel using histology and X-ray synchroton micromography: potential implications for palaeoenvironmental isotopic studies. Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology 246: 206-227.

**TAKÁČ, M. , 1982:** Paleozoologické nálezy na hornom Ponitrí. *Horná Nitra*, X, Prievidza, 5- 34.

TAKAI , M., SAEGUSA, H., THAUNG-HTIKE and ZIN-MAUNG-MAUNG-THEIN 2006. Neogene mammalian fauna in Myanmar. Asian Paleoprimatology, 4, 143– 172.

TANG YINGJUN & ZONG GUANFU , 1987. [Mammalian remains from the Pliocene of the Hanshui River Basin, Shaanxi] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 25 (3):222-235, Beijing.

TANG YINGJUN & JI H.XY. , 1983. [A transitional mammalian fauna from the Pliocene-Early Pleistocene of Yu Xian County (Hebei Province)] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 21 p, Beijing.

TANG YINGJUN ET AL. , 1974. [New materials of Pliocene mammals from Banguo Basin of Yuanmou (Yunnan) and their stratigraphical significance] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 12 (1):60-67, Beijing.

TANG YINGJUN, ZONG GUANFU & XU QI.QI. 1983. [Early Pleistocene stratigraphy and mammalian fuana of Linyi County (Shanxi Province)] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 21 b, Beijing.

TANG YINGJUN ET AL. , 1988. [The Late Cenozoic and its Mammalian Fossils from Hanzhong Basin, Shaanxi] [in Chinese, English summary]. Beijing Scientific and Technological Publishing House, pp. 1-47, Beijing.

Tappen et al., 2001

Tchernov, E., Ginsburg, L., Tassy, P., and Goldsmith, N. F. 1987. Miocene Mammals of the Negev (Israel). Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 7[3], 284-310. Lawrence.

Teglas 1886

TEICHERT M. & KRUMBIEGEL G. , 1988. Funde von *Megaloceros* und *Coelodonta* aus den mittelpleistozänen Unstrutschottern des Geiseltals bei Neumark-Nord (Kreis Merseburg) [in German, English and Russian summ.]. *Zeitschrift für Geologischen Wissenschaften,* 16:157-167, Berlin.

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN P. , 1936. Fossil Mammals from locality 9 of Choukoutien. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* s. C, VII (4): 1-61, Beijing.

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN P. & LEROY P. , 1942. Chinese fossil mammals – A complete bibliography, analysed, tabulated, annotated, and indexed. Institute of Geo-Biology, 8:1-142.

Teilhard de Chardin, C.P., Pei, W.C. , 1941. The fossil mammals from Locality 13 of Choukoutien. Palaeont. Sin. New Ser. C 11, 1–106.

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN P. & PIVETEAU J. , 1930. Les mammifères fossiles de Nihowan (Chine). *Annales de Paléontologie,* 19:1-134, Paris.

Temple R. 1869. Die ausgestorbenen Säugethiere in Galizien. Eine zoologische Skizze als Beitrag zur Landeskunde. Kunosy und Réthy, Pesth, 13 pp.

TEPPNER W. , 1915. Ein Betrag zur Kenntnis der Neogenen Rhinocerotiden der Steiermark, nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen über *Aceratherium incisivum* Kaup und *Diceratherium steinheimense* Jäger. *Mitteilungen Naturwissenschaft. Verein. Steiermark,* 51:1-28.

TERYAEV V.A. , 1929. O stroenii zubov i sinonimike *Elasmotherium* Fischer i *Enigmatherium* M. Pavlov [Über den Bau der Zähne und über die Synonimie von *Elasmotherium* Fischer und *Enigmatherium* Pavlova] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ MOIP* (Otdel biologichesky), 37 (4), Moskva.

TERYAEV V.A. , 1930. Byl li *Elasmotherium* trekhpalym? [L’*Elasmotherium* était-il tridactyle?] [in Russian]. *Ezhegodnik RPO,* 8:77-82, Moskva.

TERYAEV V.A. , 1932. K voprosu o postoyannom roste korennykh zubov u kopytnykh [On the problem of the Ungulata permanent teeth growth] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ MOIP* (Otdel geologichesky), 40 (1):170-192, Moskva.

TERYAEV V.A. , 1948. Geologicheskoe polozhenie gorbolobogo nosoroga (elasmoterya) [Position géologique du rhinocéros à front bossu (*Elasmotherium*)] [in Russian]. *Sovetskaya Geologya,* 34:81- 89, Moskva.

Terzea, E., 1983

TERZEA E. , 1987. La faune du Pleistocene superieur de la grotte “Pestera Cioarei” de Borosteni (depart. de Gorj). *Travaux de l’Institut de Spéologie* “*Émile Racovitza*” [Lucr. Inst. Spéol. “Émile Racovitza”], XXVI:55-66, Éditions de l’Acadèmie de la Rèpublique Socialiste de Roumanie, Bucuresti.

Terzea, E., 1997

Terzea, E. , 2006. Faune de vertébrés de Betfıa-XII (Bıhor, Roumanıe) et sonâge chronologıque. Étude des arvıcolıdés (Rodentıa). Trav. Inst. Spéol.“Émile Racovıtza” 45/46, 75–96.

Tesakov, A.S., Titov, V.V. , 2013. Biostratigraphic grunds of subdivision of terrestrial lower Pleistocene (Gelasian/Calabrian) in Russia. In: VIII All-Russian Conference on Quaternary Research: Fundamental Problems of Quaternary, Results and Main Trends of Future Research. SSC Russian Academy of Sciences, Rostovon- Don, pp. 628-630 (in Russian).

THAUNG-HTIKE, TSUBAMOTO, T., TAKAI, M., EGI , N., ZIN-MAUNG-MAUNG-THEIN, CHIT-SEIN and MAUNG-MAUNG 2006. Discovery of the *Propotamochoerus* (Artiodactyla, Suidae) from the Neogene of Myanmar. Asian Paleoprimatology, 4, 173–185.

THENIUS E. , 1951. Die Rhinocerotiden des Wiener Jungtertiär. *Anzeiger math-naturw. Kl. Österr Akademie der Wissenschaften,* 13:343-347.

THENIUS E. , 1955a. Zur Kenntnis der unterpliozänen *Diceros*-Arten. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museum in Wien,* 60:202-211, Wien.

THENIUS E. , 1955b. Die Verknöckerung der Nasenscheidewand bei Rhinocerotiden und ihr systematischer Wert zum Geschlechtsdimorphismus fossiler Rhinocerotiden. *Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen,* 71 (4):1-17, Basel.

THENIUS E. , 1956. Über das Vorkommen von *Diceros pachygnatus* im Pannon (Unter- Pliozän) des Wiener Beckens. *Neues Jahrbuch für Paläontologie,* 1:35-39, Stuttgart.

THENIUS E. , 1956-59. Die jüngpleistozäne Wirbeltierfauna von Willendorf i. d. Wachau, N.Ö. *Mitteilungen der Prähistorischen Kommission der Österr. Akademie der Wissenschaften,* VIII/IX:133- 170, Wien.

THENIUS E. , 1962. Die Grossäugetiere des Pleistozäns von Mitteleuropa. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde,* 27 (2), Hamburg.

THENIUS E. , 1966. Cervidae und Perissodactyla (Equidae, Rhinocerotidae) (in Ehrenberg K. et Al., eds: Die Teufels- oder Fuchslucken bei Eggenburg, N.Ö.). *Akademie der Wissenschaften, math.-naturwiss. Kl. Denkschr.,* 112:61-82, Wien.

Thenius, E. , 1978. Neue Säugetierfunde aus dem Pliozän von Niederösterreich. Mitteilungen der Österreichische Geologische Gesellschaft 68: 109-128.

Thenius, E., 1982.

THÉOBALD N. , 1933. Sur quelques restes de *Dinotherium* et de Rhinocéros déposés au Musée de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse. *Bulletin de la Société industrielle de Mulhouse,* pp. 1-5.

THÉOBALD N. & SZYMANEK C. , 1963. Le crâne de Rhinocéros à narines cloisonnées des grottes de Rigney (Doubs). *Annales des Sciences de l’Université de Besançon* (Géologie), s. 2, 17:97-113.

Thew, N., L. Chaix & C. Guérin (2000) - 8 - La faune. *In* : Aubry, D., M. Guélat, J. Detrey & B. Othenin- Girard. Dernier cycle glaciaire et occupations paléolithiques à Alle, Noir Bois (Jura, Suisse). *Cahier d’archéologie jurassienne*, Porrentruy, 10 : 93-98.

Thomas J.M., Villalta de J.F. , 1957. Le ruisseau souterrain du “Toll”. Llivret-guide des excursions, B2-B3. INQUA. V Congrès International, Madrid-Barcelona. 11:25.

Thomas, H., and G. Petter . 1986. Révision de la faune de mammifères du Miocène supérieur de Menacer (ex-Marceau), Algérie : discussion sur l'âge du gisement. Geobios 19:357-373.

Thomas, O. , 1911. The mammals of the tenth edition of Linnaeus, an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1911: 120-145.

TING M., KAO F., AN T., CHU X. & LI C. , 1965. [Late Pleistocene mammalian fossils of Kingyang (Kansu)] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 9 (1):89-103, Beijing.

Tissier J, Becker D. 2018 Nouvelle occurrence du genre *Mesaceratherium* (Rhinocerotidae) dans l’Oligocène supérieur du Bassin molassique suisse. Actes de la Société jurassienne d’émulation 120, 57–74. (doi:10.5169/seals-772321)

Tissier et al. 2018

Tissier J, Antoine P-O, Becker D. 2020 New material of *Epiaceratherium* and a new species of *Mesaceratherium* clear up the phylogeny of early Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). R. Soc. Open Sci. 7: 200633. http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsos.200633

Titov V.V. 2008: Late Pliocene large mammals from Northeastern Sea of Azov Region. *SSC RAS Publishing*, Rostov-on-Don, 1—264 (in Russian).

Titov, V.V. , 2008. Large Mammals of Late Pliocene in North-West Azov Region. 1st Edn., Izdatelstvo UNTs RAS, Rostov-na-Donu, pp: 262. Unified regional stratigraphic scheme of the quaternary deposits of the west Siberian plain. 2000. Novosibirsk.

Titov, V.V., Tesakov, A.S., Baigusheva, V.S. , 2012. For the Question of the Volume of Psekups and Taman of Faunistic Complexes (Early Pleistocene, South Eastern Europe). Paleontological and Stratigraphic Boundaries. Materials LVIII Session Paleontological Society PAC, Saint-Petersburg, pp. 142-144 (in Russian).

TLEUBERDINA P.A. & BAYSHASHOV B.U. , 1987. Mezozoyskaya i Kaynozoyskaya fauna i flora Zentral’nogo Kazakhstana, Yuzhnogo Altaya i Severnogo Tyan’-Shanya [Mesozoic and Cenozoic fauna and flora of Central Kazakhstan, Southern Altay and Northern Tyan’-Shan’] [in Russian]. *Materialy po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana,* 9:54, AN KazSSR, Alma-Ata.

Tleuberdina, P.A. & Forsten, A. 1987

Tleuberdina, P.A., & G. Nazymbetova . 2010. Distribution of *Elasmotherium* in Kazakhstan. In *Quaternary Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Southern Russia - Connections between Europe, Africa and Asia,* cur. V.V.

TLEUBERDINA P.A., KOZHAMKULOVA B.S. & KONDRATENKO G.S. , 1990. Katalog Kaynozoyskikh Mlekopitayushchikh Kazakhstana [Catalogue of the Cenozoic Mammals of Kazakhstan] [in Russian]. AN KazSSR (Institut Zoologii), Izd-vo “Nauka” KazSSR, pp. 1-135, Alma-Ata.

TLEUBERDINA P.A., VOLKOVA V.S., GUTEVA N., KAYPOVA G.O., LUSHCHAEVA T.T., LYCHEV G.F., PITA O.M., TYUTKOVA L.A. & CHKHIKVADZE V.M. , 1993. Fauna pozvonochnikh Kalkamana (Pavlodarskoe Priirtysh’e) [Vertebrate fauna of Kalkaman (Pavolodar, Irtysh River region)] (in: Faunisticheskie i Floristicheskie Kompleksy Mezozoya i Kaynozoya Kazakhstana) [in Russian]. 12:132-157, Kazakhskaya Akademya Nauk, Almaty.

Tobien, H. 1980. Taxonomic Status of some Cenozoic Mammalian Local Faunas from the Mainz Basin. Mainzer geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen 9, 203-235..

TOLMAKHOV I.P. , 1929. The carcasses of the mammoth and rhinoceros found in the frozen ground of Siberia. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society,* NS, XXIII (1):1-74, Philadelphia.

Tomàs, M., Alba, D.A., Sanisidro, O., Bolet, A. & Checa, L. 2010. Los Perisodáctilos del Mioceno superior de la Autovía Orbital de Barcelona B-40, tramo Olesa de Montserrat-Viladecavalls (Cuenca del Vallès-Penedès). Cidaris, 30: 317-324.

TONG YONGSHENG, HUANG WANPO & QIU ZHUDING , 1975. [*Hipparion* fauna in Anlo, Hohsien, Shansi] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 13 (1):34-47, Beijing.

TONG YONGSHENG, ZHENG SHAOHUA & QIU ZHUDING , 1995. [Cenozoic mammal ages of China] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 33 (4):290-314, Beijing.

TONG, H. , 2000a. Les Rhinocèros des sites à fossiles humains de Chine. *L’Anthropologie,* 104:523-529, Paris.

TONG, H. , 2000b. Quaternary Rhinoceros of China. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* (suppl.), 19:257-263, Beijing.

TONG, H. , 2001a. Fossil materials of rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus mercki*) from the Middle Pleistocene Nanjing Man Site.

TONG, H. , 2001b. Age profiles of rhino fauna from the Middle Pleistocene Nanjing Man Site, South China, explained by the rhino specimens of living species. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology,* 11:231-237.

TONG, H. , 2001c. Rhinocerotids in China – Systematics and material analysis [Les Rhinocerotidae de Chine – Systématique et répartition]. *Géobios,* 34 (5):585-591, Lyon.

Tong, H. , 2002. *Dicerorhinus mercki* (Jager). In: Wu, R.K., Li, X.X., Wu, X.Z., Mu, X.N. (Eds.), Homo erectus from Nanjing. Jiangsu Science and Technology Publishing House, Nanjing, pp. 111–120 (in Chinese with English summary).

Tong, H. , 2004. Paleoenvironmental significance of *Coelodonta* in different fossil assemblages. Acta Anthrop. Sin. 23, 306–314 (in Chinese with English summary).

Tong, H. , 2012. Evolution of the *non-Coelodonta* dicerorhine lineage in China. *Comptes Rendus Palevol,* I I (8): 555- 562.

Tong, H., & Guérin, C. , 2009. Early Pleistocene *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* remains from the Liucheng Gigantopithecus Cave, Guangxi. China. Geobios 42, 525–539.

TONG, H., & MADE J. v. d. , 2006. A comparative study of *Stephanorhinus* and *Coelodonta* from Zhoukoudian locality and Europe (in Alexeeva N.V., Erbayeva M.A. & Mironov A.G., eds: Abstracts of the INQUA International Symposium “Stratigraphy, Palaeontology, and Palaeoenvironment of Pliocene-Pleistocene of Transbaykalya and Interregional Correlations”), Ulan-Ude August 28–September 3 2006, p. 92, RAN (Siberian Branch), Ulan-Ude.

Tong, H., & Moigne A.-M. . 2000. Quaternary rhinoceros of China. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* 19 (suppl.): 257-63.

Tong, H., & Wang, X. , 2014. Juvenile skulls and other postcranial bones of *Coelodonta nihowanensis* from Shanshenmiaozui, Nihewan Basin, China. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 34 (3): 710-724.

Tong, H., & Wu, X. Z. , 2010. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from the Rhino Cave in Shennongjia, Hubei. Chinese Science Bulletin 55 (12): 1157-1168.

Tong, H., F. Wang, M. Zheng & X. Chen . 2014. New fossils of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *Elasmotherium peii* from the Nihewan Basin. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* 33 (3): 369-88.

Tong, H., Zhang Bei, Wu Xianzhu & Qu Shengming , 2019. [Mammalian fossils from the Middle Pleistocene human site of Bailongdong in Yunxi, Hubei] [in Chinese, English abstract]. Acta Anthropologica Sinica, 38 (4):1-38, 7 figs [doi:10.16359/j.cnki.cn11-1963/q.2019.0064].

Tóth Cs. , 2010: Paleoekológia a diverzita neogénnych chobotnatcov (Proboscidea, Mammalia) na slovenskom území Západných Karpát v závislosti od klimatických zmien a biotických interakcií. *Mineralia Slovaca*, 42, 439–452.

TOUCHABRAMICHVILI D.N. & VEKUA A.K. (1982) - Le Paléolithique en Géorgie, le système quaternaire de Géorgie. *Metsniereba édit.,* Tbilissi : 178-197 (en russe).

TOUGARD, C. 2000. Biogeography and migration routes of large mammal faunas in South-East Asia during the late middle Pleistocene: focus on the fossil and extant faunas from Thailand. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 168, 337–358.

Tougard, C., T. Delefosse, C. Hänni, and C. Montgelard . 2001. Phylogenetic relationships of the five rhinoceros species (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla) based on mitochondrial cytochrome *b* and 12S rRNA genes. Molecular phylogenetics and evolution 19:34-44.

TOULA F. , 1882. Oberkiefer-Bäckenzähne von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Fischer. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* p. 279, Wien.

TOULA F. , 1901. Das Nashorn von Hundsheim bei Deutsch-Altenburg in Niederösterreich. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* 15:309-311, Wien.

Toula F. (1902). Das Nashorn von Hundsheim *Rhinoceros* (*Ceratorhinus* Osborn) *hundsheimensis* nov. form. mit Ausführungen über die Verhältnisse von elf Schädeln von *Rhinoceros* (*Ceratorhinus*) *sumatrensis*. *Abhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* 19: 1-92.

Toula F. (1906)- Das Gebiss und Reste der Nasenbeine von *Rhinoceros* (*Ceratorhinus* Osborn) *hundsheimensis*. *Abhandlungen der K.K. Geologischen Reichsantalt*. XX, Heft 2,37p.

Toula, F. 1907. *Rhinoceros mercki* Jäger in Österreich. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt* 57, n. 3: 445-54.

TOULA F. , 1909. Diluviale Säugetierreste vom Gesprengberg, Kronstadt in Siebenburgen. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* 59 (3-4):575-614, Wien.

TOULA F. 1911. — Uber Saugetierreste aus der pliocanen Lignitformation von Illyefalva (Szent-Kiraly). *Verlag der k. k. Geologischen Reichsanstalt*: 36-45.

TOZZI C. , 1969. Segnalazione di una grotta con fauna fossile a Borgio (Savona). *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali* (Mem. A), 76: 195-208, Pisa.

Tozzi C. (1970) - La grotta di S. Agostino (Gaeta). *Riv. Sci. Preist.,* 25(1): 3-87.

Tozzi C. (1974) - L’industria musteriana della grotta di Gosto sulla Montagna di Cetona (Siena). *Riv. Sci. Preist.,* 29(2): 271-304.

Trantalidou K . (2013): Στις όχθες του ποταμού Αγγίτη: Στοιχεία από το περιβάλλον της Λεκάνης της Δράμας κατά τους προϊστορικούς χρόνους [On the banks of the river Angitis: Environmental data for the basin of Drama in Prehistoric times]. *Proceedings of the 5th Scientific Meeting*, Drama, 2006. 41–156.

TRELEA N. & SIMIONESCU T. , 1985. Au sujet de quelques formes de vertébrés des formations sarmatiennes de Scheia du ép. de Jassy. *Annales scientifiques de l’Université* “*Al. I. Cuza*”, 31:18- 20.

TRUSHEIM F. , 1981. Die Fundstelle pleistozäner Säugetiere im Karst von Karlstadt am Main. *Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des Oberrheinischen Geologischen Vereines* (N. F.), 63:165-179.

Tsiskarishvili, G.V. , 1987. Pozdnetvetichnye nosorogi (Rhinocerotidae) Kavkaza - Late Tertiary rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae) of the Caucasus. GruzSSR, Gosudarstvennyy Muzey Gruzii, Izdatel‘stvo Metsnierba, pp. 141, Tbilisi.

Tsoukala E. (1991): A *Coelodonta antiquitatis praecursor* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae, zone 24) from the lower Axios Valley deposits (Gephyra, Macedonia, N. Greece). *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece*, 25 (2): 473–485.

Tsoukala E. 1989. Contribution to the study of the Pleistocene fauna of large mammals (Carnivora, Perissodactyla, Artiodactyla) from Petralona Cave, Chalkidiki (N. Greece). Ph.D. Thesis, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, School of Geology. – *Scientific Annals*, 8: 1-360, 62 pl. (In Greek with English summary).

Tsoukala E. 1991. Contribution to the study of the Pleistocene fauna of large mammals (Carnivora, Perissodactyla, Artiodactyla) from Petralona Cave, Chalkidiki (N. Greece). Preliminary report. – *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l’Académie des Sciences de Paris*, 312 (2): 331-336.

Tsoukala E. (2018): Rhinocerotidae from the Late Miocene and Late Pliocene of Macedonia, Greece. A revision of the Neogene–Quaternary Rhinocerotidae of Greece. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 37 (2): 609–630.

Tsoukala E., Guérin C. (2016): The Rhinocerotidae and Suidae of the Middle Pleistocene from Petralona Cave (Macedonia, Greece). *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 68 (2): 243–264.

TSUBAMOTO, T., ZIN-MAUNG-MAUNG-THEIN, THAUNG-HTIKE, EGI, N., CHIT-SEIN, MAUNGMAUNG and TAKAI , M. 2006. Discovery of chalicothere and Dorcabune from the upper part (lower Pleistocene) of the Irrawaddy Formation, Myanmar. Asian Paleoprimatology, 4, 137–142.

Tsujikawa, H. 2005. The updated late Miocene large Mammal fauna from Samburu hills, northern Kenya. *African study monographs supplement* 32, 1–50.

Tuccimei G. (1889b) - Alcune recenti osservazioni sul Villa-franchiano della Sabina. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 8: 566-568.

Tuccimei G. (1891) - Alcuni mammiferi fossili delle provincie Umbra e Romana. *Mem. Pontif. Accad. N. Lincei*, 7: 89-152.

TUCCIMEI G. , 1889. Il Villafranchiano nelle valli Sabine e i suoi fossili caratteristici. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana,* VIII:95-131, Roma.

Tuccimei G. (1898) - Sopra alcuni cervi pliocenici della Sabina e della Provincia di Roma. *Mem. Pontif. Accad. N. Lincei*, 14: 33-55.

Turner, E., Boenigk, W., Frechen, M., Kolfschoten, M.v., Schnepp, E., Sefkov, E., Steensma, K. , 1997. Ariendorf. Quaternary deposits and Palaeolithic excavations in the Karl Schneider gravel pit. Jahrbuch des Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums Mainz 44, 3–191. pl. 1–8.

Turq A., Martínez-Navarro B., Palmquist A., Arribas A., Agustí J. & Rodríguez-Vidal J. (1996) - Le Plio-Pléistocène de la région d´Orce, province de Grenade, Espagne: bilan et perspectives de recherche. *Paléo*, 8: 161-204.

Turvey, S. T., Tong, H., Stuart, A. J., Lister, A. M. , 2013. Holocene survival of Late Pleistocene megafauna in China: a critical review of the evidence. Quaternary Science Reviews 76: 156- 166.

Tütken, et al. 2006

UGOLINI R. , 1918. Il *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falconer del Pliocene di Barga. *Palaeontographia Italica,* XXIV:121-128, Pisa.

Ugolini R. (1921) - Sopra alcuni resti di rinoceronte del Pliocene lacustre di Pietrafitta in Prov. di Perugia. *Riv. It. Paleont.*, 27(1-2): 15-18.

Uhlig, U. (1999). Die Rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia) aus der unteroligozänen Spaltenfüllung Möhren 13 bei Treuchtlingen in Bayern. Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, N. F., 170, 1–254.

Ursachi et al., 2015

Vacek, M. 1900. Ueber Säugethierreste der Pikermifauna vom Eichkogel bei Mödling. Jahrbuch der kaiserlich-königlichen geologischen Reichsanstalt 50[1], 169-186. Wien.

Valensi P. & Psathi E. (2004) - Faunal exploitation during the Middle Palaeolithic in South-eastern France and Northwestern Italy. *Int. J. Osteoarchaeol.,* 14: 256-272.

Vallverdú, J., Saladié, P., Rosas, A., Huguet, R., Cáceres, I., Pineda, A., Ollé, A., Mosquera, M., García-Tabernero, A., Estalrrich, A., Carrancho, A., Villalaín, J.J., Bourlès, D., Braucher, R., Lebatard, A., Lozano-Fernández, I., López-Polín, L., Moreno, E., Vergés, J.M., Expósito, I., Agustí, J., Carbonell, E. & Capdevila, R. 2014. El Barranc de la Boella (la Canonja, Tarragona). In: Los cazadores recolectores del Pleistoceno y del Holoceno en Iberia y el estrecho de Gibraltar: estado actual del conocimiento del registro arqueológico: 287-295. Universidad de Burgos, Fundación Atapuerca.

Valoch, K. 1988. Die Erforschung der Kůlna-Höhle 1961– 1976. – In: Valoch, K. (ed.), Die Erforschung der Kůlna- Höhle 1961–1976. Anthropos, 24 (N.S. 16): 7-199.

Van Asperen E.N. & Kahlke R.-D. (2015) - Dietary variation and overlap in Central and Northwest European *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *S. hemitoechus* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) influenced by habitat diversity. *Quat. Sci. Rev.,* 107: 47-61.

Van Dam, J.A., Alcalá, L., Alonso Zarza, A., Calvo, J.P., Garcés, M. & Krijgsman, W. 2001. The Upper Miocene mammal record from the Teruel-Alfambra region (Spain). The MN system and continental stage/age concepts discussed. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 21(2): 367–385.

van den Hoek Ostende, L.W. , 2004. The Tegelen clay-pits: a hundred yearold classical locality. In: Winkler Prins, C.F., Donovan, S.K. (Eds.), VII International Symposium “Cultural Heritage in Geosciences, Miningand Metallurgy: Libraries – Archives – Museums”: “Museums and their collections”. Scrip. Geol. sp. iss. 4, 127–141.

van der MADE J. , 1998a. Vertebrates from the Early Miocene lignite deposits of the opencast mine Oberdorf (Western Styrian Basin, Austria) – 8. Rhinocerotidae (Marnmalia). *Annalen des Naturhistorisches Museum in Wien,* 99A:163-168, Wien.

van der MADE J. , 1998b. Ungulates from Gran Dolina (Atapuerca, Burgos, Spain). *Quaternaire,* 9 (4):267-281.

van der MADE J. , 1999. Ungulates from Atapuerca-TD6. *Journal of Human Evolution,* 37:389-413.

van der MADE J. , 2000. A preliminary note on the rhinos from Bilzingsleben. *Praehistoria Thuringica,* 4:41-64, Artern.

van der MADE J. , 2001. Les Ongulés d’Atapuerca – Stratigraphie et Biogéographie. *L’Anthropologie,* 105: 95-113.

van der MADE J. (2010). The rhinos from the Middle Pleistocene of Neumark-Nord (Saxony-Anhalt).  *Neumark-Nord: Ein interglaziales Ökosystem des mittelpaläolithischen Menschen. Veröffentlichungen des Landesmuseums für Vorgeschichte,* 62: 433-527.

van der MADE J.& Montoya 2003

van der MADE J., Montoya, P. , 2007. Rinocerontes del Pleistoceno de El Baradello, Plaça de la República y El Molinar en Alcoy, España. *Recerques del Museu d’Alcoi,* 16: 7-18.

VAN DER MADE J. 2012. — First description of the large mammals from the locality of Penal, and updated faunal lists for the Atapuerca ungulates – *Equus altidens*, *Bison* and human dispersal into Western Europe. *Quaternary International* 295: 36-47.

Van der Made, J. and Montoya, P. 2007. Rinocerontes del Pleistoceno de El Baradello, Plaça de la República y El Molinar en Alcoy, España. Recerques del Museu d'Alcoi 16, 7-18.

van der Made J., Aguirre E., Bastir M., Fernández Jalvo Y., Huguet R., Laplana C., Marquez B., Martínez C., Martinón M., Rosas A., Rodríguez J., Sánchez A., Sarmiento S. & Bermúdez de Castro J.M. (2003) - El registro paleontológico y arqueológico de los yacimientos de la Trinchera del Ferrocarril en la Sierra de Atapuerca. *Coloquios de Paleontología,* Vol. Ext. 1: 345-372.

van der Made, J., Rosell, J., Blasco, R. , 2017. Faunas from Atapuerca at theEarly–Middle Pleistocene limit: The ungulates from level TD8 in the context of climatic change. Quatern. Int. 433 (A), 296–346.

van Kolfschoten, T., 1989. De Pleistocene neushoorns van Nederland. Cranium 6 (2), 19–32.

VANGENGEiM E.A. , 1961. Paleontologicheskoe obosnovanie stratigrafii antropogenovykh otlozheniy severa vostochnoy Sibiri [Paleontological foundation of the Anthropogene sediment stratigraphy of the north of Eastern Siberia [in Russian]. *Trudy GIN AN SSSR,* 48:123-124, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva.

VANGENGEiM E.A. , 1977. Paleontologicheskoe Obosnobanie Stratigrafii Antropogena Severnoy Azii (po Mlekopitayushchim) [Palaeontological Foundation of the Anthropogene Stratigraphy of Northern Asia (based on Mammals)] [in Russian]. Izd-vo AN SSSR (Geologichesky Institut), 172 pp., Moskva.

Vangengeim, E.A. , 2010. The evolution of views on the Quaternary stratigraphic schemes. Proceedings of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation 18 (6), 118e128 (in Russian).

Vangengeim, E.A., Pivzner, M.A. , 1991. Villafranchian USSR Bio- and Magnetostratigraphy. Paleogeography and Biostratigraphy of the Pliocene and Quaternary. GIN Russian Academy of Sciences, pp. 124e145 (in Russian).

VANGENGEiM E.A. & SHER A.V. , 1970. Siberian equivalents of the Tiraspol’ faunal complex. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology,* 8:197-207, Amsterdam.

VANGENGEiM E.A. & SHER A.V. , 1972. [Analogues of the Tiraspol’ian faunal complex in Siberia (in Ivanova I.K. & Konstantinova N.A., eds: Geology and Fauna of the Lower- and Middle Pleistocene of Europe)] [in Russian]. Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda, pp. 245-255, Izd-vo “Nauka”, Moskva.

VANGENGEiM E.A. & SOTNIKOVA M.V. , 1981. Geologya i fauna mlekopitayushchikh mestonakhozhdenya Zasuhino (Zapadnaya Zabaykal’ya) [The geology and the mammalian fauna of the Zasukhino locality (Western Transbaykal’ya)] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 51:106-117, Izd-vo AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

VANGENGEiM E.A. & ZAZHIGIN V.S. , 1965. Nekotorye itogi izucheniya antropogenovoy fauny mlekopitayushchikh Zapadnoy Sibiri [Some results about the study of the Anthropogene mammalian fauna from Western Siberia] (in: Osnovnye Problemy Chetvertichnogo Perioda) [in Russian]. Izdvo “Nauka”, pp. 301-311, Moskva/Leningrad.

VANGENGEiM E.A. & ZAZHIGIN V.S. , 1975. K voprosu o vozraste tobol’skoy sviti Zapadnoy Sibiri (po mlekopitayushchikh) [On the problem about the age of the Tobol’ horizon in Western Siberia (based on mammals)] (in: Tobol’sky Gorizont Sibirskogo Pleystozena) [in Russian]. Izd-vo “Nauka”, Novosibirsk.

Vangengeim, E.A., Zazhigin, V.S. , 1982. Overview of Faunal Assemblages and Fauna of the USSR. Stratigraphy USSR. In: Quaternary System. Moscow, “Nedra”, II, vol. 1, pp. 267e279 (in Russian).

VANGENGEiM E.A. & ZHEGALLO V.I. , 1982. [Order Perissodactyla (In Shanster E.V., ed: Stratigraphy of the USSR, Quaternary System)] [in Russian]. Nedra, pp. 317-326, Moskva.

VANGENGEiM E.A., BELYAEVA E.I., GARUTT V.E., DMITREVA E.L. & ZAZHIGIN V.S. , 1966. Mlekopitayushchie opornikh razrezov Eopleystozena Zapadnogo Zabaykalya [Eopleistocene Mammals of Western Transbaykal’ya] [in Russian]. *Trudy GIN AN SSSR,* 152:1-163, Moskva.

VANGENGEiM E.A., ERBAEVA M.A. & SOTNIKOVA M.V. , 1990. Pleistocene mammals from Zasuhino (Western Transbaykalya). *Quartärpaläontologie,* 8:257-264, Weimar.

Vangengeim, E.A., Pivzner, M.A., Tesakov, A.S. , 1990. Magnetostratigraphic research in stratoregion of Psekups faunistic complex of mammals. Bulletin of the Commission for Quaternary Research, Moscow 59, 81e92 (in Russian).

VANGENGEiM E.A., VISLOBOKOVA I.A., GODINA A.YA., DMITRIEVA E.L., ZHEGALLO V.I., SOTNIKOVA M.V. & TLEUBERDINA P.A. , 1993. On the age of mammalian fauna from the Karabulak Formation of the Kalmakpai River (Zaysan Depression, Eastern Kazakhstan). *Stratigrafya, Geologicheskaya Korrelyazya,* 1 (2):165-171 [English version]; ibidem, 1 (2):38-45 [Russian version], Moskva.

Vangengeim E.A., Vislobokova I.A., Sotnikova M.V. 1998. Large Mammals of Ruscinian in the territory of the former USSR. Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation, 6, 4, p. 52-66. (in Russian).

Vangengeim, E.A., Pivzner, M.A., Tesakov, A.S. , 2005. Age boundaries and position in magnetochronological scale of Rustsiniy and lower Villafranc. Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation 13 (5), 78e95 (in Russian).

VARISCO A. , 1881. Note illustrative della Carta Geologica della Provincia di Bergamo – Epoca Neozoica. Tipo-Litografia Gaffuri & Gatti, pp. 13-41, Bergamo.

Vasiljević, A. Đ. 2015. Geodiverzitet i geonasleđe Vojvodine u funkciji zaštite i turizma, Doktorska disertacija u rukopisu, Departman za geografiju, turizam i hotelijerstvo. Prirodno-matematički fakultet, Novi Sad, 262p.). [In Serbian].

VAUFREY R. 1927. Le mammouth et le rhinocéros à narines cloisonnées en Italie méridionale. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique Française,* s. 4, XXVII:163-171, Paris.

Vaufrey, R. 1931. L’Acheuléen supérieur de la Grotte d’Oumm-Qatafa (Palestine) - IV. Paléontologie. *L’anthropologie* 41: 253-63.

VAUFREY R. , 1940. La répartition du *Rhinoceros tichorhinus-Hippopotamus minutus* et la phylogénie des hippopotames. *L’Anthropologie,* IL:458-461, Paris.

Vaufrey, R. 1951. Mammifères. In *Le Paléolithique et le Mesolithique du Desert de Judee*, cur. R. Neuville et al., 198-217. Archives de l’Institute Paléontologie Humaine, Memoire 24.

VAUFREY R. , 1955. Préhistoire de l’Afrique. T. I, Paris.

Vega del Sella, Conde de la . 1921. El Paleolítico de Cueva Morín (Santander) y notas para la climatología cuaternaria del Cantábrico. Comisión de lnvest. Paleont. y Prehist., 29.

VEIGA FERREIRA O. da , 1975. Os rinocerontes quaternarios encontrados em Portugal. *Communic. Serv. Geol. Port.,* 59:15-25, Lisboa.

VEKUA A.K. (1962) - La faune des mammifères du Pléistocène inférieur d'Akhalkalaki. *Acad. Sci. RSS Géorgie édit.,* Tbilissi, 207 p. (en géorgien).

Vekua, A.K., 1972.

VEKUA A.K. (1980) - Les vertébrés fossiles des grottes de Tzoutzkhvati. *In* << Etude des cavernes de Colchide >>. *Metsniereba édit.,* Tbilissi : 75-87 (en russe).

Vekua, A.K. , 1986. The Lower Pleistocene mammalian fauna of Akhalkalaki(Southern Georgia, USSR). Palaeontogr. Ital. 74, 63–96.

Vekua, A.K. (1995). Die Wirbeltierfauna des Villafranchian von Dmanisi und ihre biostratigraphische Bedeutung. Jarhb. *Ger.- Röm. Zentralmuseum Mainz*, 42, 77-180.

Vekua, A.K., Lordkipanidze, D. , 2008. The history of vertebrate fauna inEastern Georgia. Bull. Georgian Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 (3), 149–155.

Velichkevich F.Y. & Zastawniak E. (2003) - The Pliocene flora of Kholmech, south-eastern Belarus and its correlation with other Pliocene floras of Europe. *Acta Palaeobotanica* 43, 137-259.

VENZO S. , (1953) 1956. Stadi della glaciazione del “Donau” sotto al Günz e al Mindel nella serie lacustre di Leffe (Bergamo) – Limite tra Pliocene e Pleistocene. Atti del IV Congresso Internazionale del Quaternario, I:65-85, Roma.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. , 1959. Mlekopitayushchie Kavkaza – Istorya Formirovanya Fauny [Mammals of Caucasus – History of the Faunal Formation] [in Russian]. AN AzerbSSR, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 703 pp., Moskva/Leningrad.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. , 1960. Gigantskoe neparnopaloe iz Miozena Severnogo Kavkaza [A giant perissodactyl from the Miocene of Northern Caucasus] [in Russian]. *Paleontologichesky Zhurnal,* 1:107-112, Moskva.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & BARYSHNIKOV G.F. , 1980a. Paleoekologya pozdney mamontovoy fauny v Arkticheskoy zone Evrazii [Palaeoecology of the Late Mammoth Fauna in the Arctic zone of Eurasia] [in Russian, English summ.]. *Byulleten’ MOIP* (Otdel biologichesky), 85:5-19, Moskva.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & BARYSHNIKOV G.F. , 1980b. [Areas of Ungulates in the fauna of the USSR in the Anthropogene] (in: Mammals of Eastern Europe during the Anthropogene)] [in Russian]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 93:3-20, Moskva/Leningrad.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & BARYSHNIKOV G.F. , 1982. Palaeoecology of the mammoth fauna in the Eurasian Arctic (in Hopkins D.M. & Al., eds: Palaeoecology of Beringia). Academy Press, pp. 267-279, New York/London.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & BARYSHNIKOV G.F. , 1984. Quaternary mammalian extinctions in northern Eurasia (in Martin P.S. & Klein R.G., eds: Quaternary Extinctions – A Prehistoric Revolution). University of Arizona Press, pp. 483-516, Tucson, Arizona.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & BARYSHNIKOV G.F. , 1985. Vymiranie mlekopitayushchikh v chetvertichnom periode Severnoy Evrazii [Mammal extinction during the Quaternary period in Northern Eurasia] [in Russian, English summ.]. *Trudy ZIN AN SSSR,* 131:3-38, Moskva/Leningrad.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & KUZMINA I.E. , 1984. Late Pleistocene mammal fauna of Siberia (in Velichko A.A., ed: Late Quaternary Environments of the Soviet Union – Mammals of Northern Eurasia during the Quaternary). Minnesota University Press, pp. 219-222, Minneapolis, MN.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & NIKOLAEV A.I. , 1981. Ostatki drugikh mlekopitayushchikh iz uchastka nakhodki mamontënka [Remains of other mammals from the site of the mammoth-calf find] [in Russian]. (in Vereshchagin N.K. & Mikhel’son V.M., eds: Magadansky Mamontënok *Mammuthus primigenius* [Blum.]). *Nauka,* pp. 238-241, Leningrad.

VERESHCHAGIN N.K. & TOMIRDIARO S.V. , 1999. Taphonomic research in permafrost regions – A survey of past and present studies in the former Soviet Union (in Haynes G., Klimowicz J. & Reumer J.W.F., eds: Mammoth and the Mammoth Fauna – Studies of an Extinct Ecosystem). *DEINSEA,* 6:187-198, Rotterdam.

VIALLI G. , 1955. Su una anomalia nella dentatura di un rinoceronte africano. *Natura* (Rivista di Scienze Naturali), 46:131-134, Milano.

VIALLI G. , 1956. Sul rinoceronte e l’elefante dei livelli superiori della serie lacutre di Leffe (Bergamo). *Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali* (Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano), 12 (1):1-71, Milano.

VIALLI G. , 1957. I vertebrati della breccia ossifera dell’Interglaciale Riss-Würm di Zandobbio (Bergamo). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali* (Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano), XCVI (1-2):51-79, Milano.

VILLALTA COMELLA J.F. de , 1952. Mamiferos fosiles del Plioceno de Villaroya. *Boletin de l’Instituto Geologico y Minero de España,* 64:1-203.

Villalta Comella, J.F. de , 1952. Contribución al conocimiento de los mamíferos fósiles del Plioceno de Villaroya (Logrono). Bol. Inst. Geol.Min. Esp. 64, 1–203.

VILLALTA J.F. de , 1974. Presencia de la marmota y otros elementos de la fauna estépica en el pleistoceno catalán [with French summ.]. *Speleon,* XXI:119-124.

Villalta, J.F. & Crusafont, M. 1948. Les gisements de mammifères du Neogène espagnol. VII. Bassin du Tage. Comptes Rendus Sommaires de la Société Géologique de France, 9-10: 167-169.

VIRET J. , 1942. Fouilles paléontologique à Vialette (Hte-Loire). *Bulletin mens. de la Société Linn. de Lyon,* I:13-15, Lyon.

Viret, J., 1951.

VIRET J. 1954. — Le loess a bancs durcis de St. Vallier (Drome) et sa faune de mammiferes villafranchiens. *Nouvelles archives du Muséum d’Histoire naturelle de Lyon* 4, 200 p.

VIRET J. , 1958. Super-famille des Rhinocerotoidea Gill, 1872 (in Piveteau J., ed: Traité De Paléontologie – Perissodactyla). T. VI (2):424-456, Masson éd., Paris.

VISLOBOKOVA I. 2005. — On Pliocene faunas with Proboscideans in the territory of the former Soviet Union. *Quaternary International* 126-128: 93-105.

Vislobokova, I.A. , 1996. The Pliocene Podpusk- Lebyazh'e mammalian faunas and assemblage, Western Siberia. Palaeontographia Italica, 83: 1-23.

Vislobokova, I.A., Agadjanyan, A.K. 2016. New Data on Age of the Pleistocene Fauna from the Trlica Locality (Montenegro, Central Balkans) and Its Correlation with Other Faunas of Europe. *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation,* 24 (2): 188–202.

Vitalis, 1951.

Vlačiky M., Sliva ., Tóth Cs., Karol M. & Zervanová J. 2008: The fauna and sedimentology of the locality Nová Vieska (Villafranchian, SR) [Fauna a sedimentológia lokality Nová Vieska (vilafrank, SR)]. *Acta Mus. Morav., Sci. Geol.* 93, 229—244 (in Slovak with English summary).

VOLKOV I.A. & ZYKINA V.S. , 1984. Loess stratigraphy in South-Western Siberia (in Velichko A.A. & Al., eds: Late Quaternary Environments of the Soviet Union). University of Minnesota Press, pp. 119-124, Minneapolis.

Volz W. 1897. *Elephas antiquus* Falc. und *Elephas trogontherii* Pohl. in Schlesien. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Geowissenschaften 49, 193-200.

VOS J. de, MADE J. v. d., ATHANASSIOU A., LYRAS G., SONDAAR P. Y. & DERMITZAKIS M.D. , 2002. Preliminary note on the Late Pliocene fauna from Vatera (Lesvos, Greece). *Annales de Géologie des Pays Helleniques,* s. I, XXXIX (A):37-70, Athènes.

VTYURIN B.I., BOLIKHOVSKAYA N.S., BOLIKHOVSKY V.F. & GASANOV S.S. , 1984. Vorontsovsky razrez edomnykh otlozheniy v nizov’yakh r. Indigirki [The Vorontsov section of edoma deposits in the lower reaches of the Indigirka River] [in Russian]. *Byulleten’ Komissii po Izuchenyu Chetvertichnogo Perioda,* 53:12-21, AN SSSR, Moskva/Leningrad.

Vuković, S. 1953. Pecina Vindija kao prehistorijska stanica. *Speleolog-Časopis Speleološke Sekcije P.D. Željezničar* 1, n.1: 15-23.

Vuković, S. 1954. Istrazivanje pretpecinskog terena Vindije. *Speleolog- Časopis Speleološke Sekcije P.D. Željezničar* 2, n.1: 23-8.

Waga A. 1853. Sprawozdanie z podróży naturalistów odbytej w r. 1854 do Ojcowa. Biblioteka Warszawska: pismo poświęcone naukom, sztukom i przemysłowi 2, 147-172.

Wagner 1947

Wagner, A. , 1848. Urweltliche Säugetiere-Überreste aus Griechenland. Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 5:335–378.

Wagner, A. 1857: Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Säugthier-Ueberreste von Pikermi. *Abh. Köln. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch.* II. Cl., 8, 1, 109—158.

WAGNER E. , 1983. Das Mittelpaläolithicum der Grossen Grotte bei Blaubeuren (Alb- Donau-Kreis). *Forschungen und Berichte zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Baden-Württemberg,* 16.

Wagner, J., Gasparik, M. , 2014. Research history of Pleistocene faunas inGombasek quarry (Slovakia), with comments to the type specimen and the type locality of Ursus deningeri gombaszogensis Kretzoi, 1938. Fragm. Palaeont. Hung 31, 125–143.

Wahnschaffe F. 1879. Geologische Spezialkarte von Preussen und den Thüringischen Staaten Kraatz, Berlin.

Wahnschaffe F. 1909. Die Oberflächengestaltung des norddeutschen Flachlandes. J. Engelhorn Verlag, Stuttgart, 405 pp.

Walker, A. 1968. The lower Miocene site of Bukwa, Sebei. Uganda Journal 32:149-156.

WANG BANYUE , 1965a. [A new Miocene aceratherine rhinoceros of Shanwang, Shantung] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 9 (1):109-112, Beijing.

WANG BANYUE , 1965b. [A new species of rhinocerotid from Shanwang, Lanqu, Shandong Province] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 9 (1), Beijing.

WANG BANYUE , 1992. The Chinese Oligocene – A preliminary review of mammalian localities and local faunas (in Prothero D.R. & Berggren W.A., eds: Eocene-Oligocene Climatic and Biotic Evolution). Princeton University Press, pp. 529-547, New York.

Wang et al. 2007

WANG K.M. , 1928. Die obermiozänen Rhinocerotiden von Bayern. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift,* X (2):184-212, Berlin.

WANG K.M. , 1929. Die fossilen Rhinocerotiden des Wiener Beckens. *Mem. Inst*. *Geol. China,* VII:53-59, Shanghai.

WANG K.M. , 1931. Die Fossilen Rhinocerotiden von Choukoutien. *Contr. National Research of the Institute of Geology,* 1 (3):69-84, Nanking.

WANG T. , 1961. [The occurence of *Stegodon* and Merck’s Rhinoceros near Taiyuan, Shansi] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 6 (2):160-162, Beijing.

Wang, Xiaoming and Wang, Banyue . 2001 New material of *Chalicotherium* from the Tsaidam Basin in the northern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 75[2], 219-226.

Wang, X., Flynn, L. J., Fortelius, M. , 2013. Fossil Mammals of Asia: Neogene Biostratigraphy and Chronology. New York, Columbia University Press.

WANG Y., DENG TAO & BIASATTI D. , 2006. Ancient diets indicate significant uplift of southern Tibet after ca. 7 Ma. *Geology,* 34 (4):309-312.

Ward, C. V., M. G. Leakey, B. Brown, F. Brown, J. Harris, and A. Walker . 1999. South Turkwell: a new Pliocene hominid site in Kenya. Journal of Human Evolution 36:69-95.

Wasilewski W. 1960. Szczątki nosorożca włochatego *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blum.) w osadach pleistoceńskich Bychawy koło Lublina. Geological Quaterly 4(2), 539-544.

WASILEWSKI W. , 1960. [Relict of a woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blum.) in the Pleistocene deposits of Bychawa near Lublin] [in Polish, German and Russian summ.]. *Kwartalnik Geologiczny,* IV (2):539-544, Warszawa.

WEBER M. , 1904-1905. Über tertiäre Rhinocerotiden von der Insel Samos. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale Nat. de Moscou,* NS, XVII (4):477-501 [1904]; XVIII (4):344-363 [1905].

Wegner R.N. 1913. Tertiär und umgelagerte Kreide bei Oppeln (Oberschlesien). Palaeontographica 60, 175-274.

Wei, F., Wu, W.T., Zhang, M.H., Han, D.F. , 1989. The Fauna from the Neolithic Site at Hemudu, Zhejiang. China Ocean Press, Beijing, pp. 50–52 (in Chinese with English summary).

WEI Q., MENG H. & CHENG SH. , 1985. [A Palaeolithic site is newly discovered in the Nihewan Beds] [in Chinese]. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica* (Academia Sinica, Institute of Vertebrate Palaeontology and Paleoanthropology), 4 b, Beijing.

WEI ZH. , 1974. [The fossil Quaternary mammals which had been discovered in Heilongjiang Province] [in Chinese]. *Kexue Tongbao* (= K’o Hsüeh T'ung Pao) = *Science Journal* (Academia Sinica), 19:38-40, Beijing.

WELCOMME, J.-L., ANTOINE, P.-O., DURANTHON, F., MEIN, P. and GINSBURG, L. 1997. Nouvelles découvertes de Vertébrés miocènes dans le synclinal de Dera Bugti (Balouchistan, Pakistan). Comptes rendus de l’Académie des Sciences, 325, 531–536.

WELCOMME, J.-L., BENAMMI , M., CROCHET, J.-Y., MARIVAUX, L., ME´ TAI S, G., ANTOINE, P.-O. and BALOCH, I. 2001. Himalayan forelands: palaeontological evidence for Oligocene detrital deposits in the Bugti Hills (Balochistan, Pakistan). Geological Magazine, 138, 397–405.

Wermelinger, M. (1998): *Prosantorhinus* cf. *douvillei* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae), petit Rhinoceros du gisement Miocène (MN 4b) de Montréal-du-Gers (Gers, France), Étude ostéologique du membre thoracique; Thèse [PhD thesis]. – MS, École nationale vétérinaire de Toulouse, Université de Toulouse III, Toulouse, France, 246 pp

WERNERT P. , 1957. Stratigraphie paléontologique et préhistorique des sédiments quaternaires d’Alsace – Achenheim. *Mémoires serv. carte géol. Alsace-Lorraine,* 14:1-259, Strasbourg.

WEST R.G., LAMBERT C.A. & SPARKS B.W. , 1964. Interglacial deposits at Ilford (Essex). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London,* s. B, 738, 247:185-212, London.

White et al. 2008

Whybrow, P. J. and Clements, D. 1999 Late Miocene Baynunah Formation, Emirate of Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates : Fauna, Flora, and Localities. in Whybrow, P. J. and Hill, A. Fossil Vertebrates of Arabia. [23], 317-333. New Haven, Yale University Press.

Wilczyński J., Miękinia B., Lipecki G., Lõugas L., Marciszak A., Rzebik-Kowalska B., Stworzewicz E., Szyndlar Z., Wertz K. 2012. Faunal remains from Borsuka Cave - an example of local climate variability during Late Pleistocene in southern Poland. Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 55 (2), 131-155.

Wilke U. 2004. Szczątki ssaków czwartorzędowych z okolic Raciborza. Unpublished Ms, University of Wrocław, Wrocław. Polish.

WILLEMSEN G.F. , 1988. Pleistocene zoogdieren uit zuiggaten rond Arnhem [Pleistocene mammals from pump holes near Arnhem] [in Dutch]. *Grondboor en Hamer* (Tijdschrift van de Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging), 42:158-164.

Willerslev, E., Gilbert, M., Binladen, J., Ho, S., Campos, P., Ratan, A., Tomsho, L., Fonseca, R. da, Sher, A., Kuznetsova, T., Nowak-Kemp, M., Roth, T., Miller, W., Schuster, S ., 2009. Analysis of complete mitochondrial genomes from extinct and extant rhinoceroses reveals lack of phylogenetic resolution. BMC Evolutionary Biology 9: 1-30.

Wilson 1982

Wings, O., D. Schwarz-Wings. & W.-D. Heinrich . 2009. The Rixdorf Horizon (“Rixdorfer Horizont”) of the Niederlehme sand pits near Königs Wusterhausen. *Abstracts volume of the 7th Annual EAVP Meeting 2009*: 71-4.

Wiśniewski A., Stefaniak K., Wojtal P., Zych J., Nadachowski A., Musil R., Badura J., Przybylski B. 2009a. Archaeofauna or palaeontological record? Remarks on Pleistocene fauna from Silesia. Sprawozdania Archeoleologiczne 61, 31-87.

Wiszniowska T., Socha P., Stefaniak K. 2003. Szczątki kostne zwierząt plejstoceńskich i holoceńskich z Wrocławia Oporowa. Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis, Studia Archeologiczne 33, 119-141.

Wojtal P. 2007. Zooarchaeological studies of the Late Pleistocene sites in Poland. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences, Cracow, 189 pp.

Wolde Gabriel, G., T. D. White, G. Suwa, P. Renne, J. de Heinzelin, W. K. Hart, G. Heiken . 1994. Ecological and temporal placement of early hominids at Aramis, Ethiopia. Nature 371:330-334.

WOLDRICH J.N. , 1882. Beiträge zur Fauna der Breccien und anderer Diluvial-gebilde Österreichs mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pferdes. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* 32 (4):455-456, Wien.

WOLDRICH J.N. , 1886. Diluviale Funde in der Prachover Felsen bei Jicin in Böhmen. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt,* 37 (2):223-232, Wien.

WOLDRICH J.N. , 1893. Reste diluvialer Faunen und des Menschen aus dem Waldviertel Niederösterreichs. *Dschr. Akademie der Wissenschaften* (Math-Naturwissenschaften), Kl. 60, Wien.

Woldstedt, P. 1958. *Das Eiszeitalter*. Stuttgart, 2: 438 pp.

Wood H.E. 1937. Perissodactyl suborders. – *J. Mammal*, 18: 106.

WOOD H.E. , 1963. A primitive rhinoceros from the late Eocene of Mongolia. *American Museum Novitates,* 2146:1-11, New York.

Woodward H. (1874). On the remains of *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* Owen, (*Rh. hemitoechus*, Falconer) in the collection of Sir Anthony Brady FGS from the Pleistocene deposits of the Valley of the Thames at Ilford, Essex. *Geological Magazine*, 1: 398-404.

Woroncowa-Marcinowska, T., Pawłowska, K., Żarski, M., Urban, J. 2017. Zespoły plejstoceńskiej fauny (zbiory Muzeum Geologicznego PIG-PIB) w ujęciu stratygraficznym, geologicznym i tafonomicznym. Przegląd Geologiczny 65 (1), 53-62.

Wroe S., Field J. & Grayson D.K. (2006) - Megafaunal extinction: climate, humans and assumptions. *Trends Ecol. Evol.,* 21: 61-62.

WU WEITANG , 1983. [On the two rhinoceros subfossils from Hemudu Neolithic Site] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 21 (2):160-165, Beijing.

Wu, Xianzhu , 1998. The report on the excavation of Palaeolithic cave at Shennongjia District, Hubei Province [in Chinese, English summ.). Acta Anthropol. Sin. 17, 121e136.

WÜRM A. , 1912. Über *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falconer von Mauer a. d. Elsenz (Heidelberg). *Verhandlungen d. naturhist-medizin Vereines zu Heidelberg,* XII:1-61, Heidelberg.

WÜST E. , 1901. Untersuchungen über das Pliozän und das ältere Pleistozän Thüringens, nördlich vom Thüringer Wald und westlich von der Saale. *Abhandlungen Naturforschungen Ges.,* 23:21-368, Halle/Saale.

WÜST E. , 1909. Das Vorkommen von *Rhinoceros merckii* Jäger in den oberen Travertinen von Ehringsdorf bei Weimar und seine Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der Klimaschwankungen das Eiszeitalters. *Centralblätter für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* pp. 23-25, Stuttgart.

Wüst E. (1911). Zwei bemerkenswerte Rhinoceros-Schadel aus dem Pliozan Thuringens. *Palaeontographica*, 58: 133-138.

WÜST E. , 1914. Rhinoceroszähne aus dem Sande von Mauer bei Heidelberg (in Freudenberg W., ed: Die Säugetiere des Älteren Quartärs von Mitteleuropa mit besonder Berücksichtigung der Faunen von Hundsheim und Deutsch-Altenburg in Nieder-Österreich nebst Bemerkungen über verwandte Formen anderer Fundorte). *Geologische und Paläontologische Abhandlungen,* NF 12 (4-5):23-26 + 475-478, Jena.

WÜST E. , 1922. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der diluvianen Nashörner Europas. *Centralblätter für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie,* XX:641-656; XXI:680-688, Stuttgart.

Wynn, J. G., Alemseged, Z., Bobe, R., **Geraads, D**., Reed, D. & Roman, D.C. 2006. Geological and palaeontological context of a Pliocene juvenile hominin at Dikika, Ethiopia. *Nature*, 443(7109): 332-336.

XIE WANMING , 1982. [New discovery on Aceratherine rhinoceros from Shanwang in Linchu, Shandong] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 20 (2):133-137, Beijing.

XU XIAOFENG , 1965. [A new genus of amynodont from the Eocene of Lantian, Shansi] [in Chinese]. Professional Papers on Stratigraphy and Paleontology (Institute of Vertebrate Paleontology and Paleoanthropology), 7:118-121.

XU XIAOFENG , 1966. [Amynodonts of Inner Mongolia] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 10:123-190, Beijing.

XU XIAOFENG , 1986. [*Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) from the late Middle Pleistocene mammalian fauna of Anping (Liaoning)] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 24 (3):229-241, Beijing.

YAKOVLEV A.G., DANUKALOVA G.A., ALIMBEKOVA L.I., SATAYEV R.M., NURMUKHAVETOV I.M. & MAKAROVA O.V. , 2000. Biostratigraficheskaya kharakteristika geologicheskogo pamyatnika prirody “peshera Nukatskaya” [Biostratigraphical characteristic of the geological relic “Nukatskaya cave” (Southern Urals)] (in: Pleystozenovye i Golozenovye Fauny Urala) [in Russian, English abstract]. RAN (Ural’skoe otdelenie), Institut Ekologii rast. i zhivotnikh, pp. 81-104, Izd-vo “Rifey”, Chelyabinsk.

YAN DEFA , 1978. [On the geological age of Duodaoshi Formation, Jingxiang Region, Hubei] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 16 (1):30-32, Beijing.

Yan, D. 1979. Einige der Fossilen Miozänen Säugetiere der Kreis von Fangxian in der Provinz Hupei. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 17, 189–199.

YAN DEFA , 1983. [On classification and morphology of rhinocerotid genus *Plesiaceratherium*] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 21 (2):134-143, Beijing.

Yan, D., and K. Heissig . 1986. Revision and autopodial morphology of the Chinese-European Rhinocerotid genus *Plesiaceratherium* Young, 1937. Zitteliana 14:81-109.

Yan, Y., Wang, Y., Zhu, M., Chen, S., Qin, D., Jin, C. , 2016. New Early Pleistocene Perissodactyl remains associated with *Gigantopithecus* from Yangliang Cave, Guangxi of southern China. Historical Biology 28, 237–251.

Yoshida, K., Miyazaki, S., Mishima, H., Kakinuma, T. and Nakamura, K. , 1989: Discovery of a rhinocerotid fossil from the Miocene Yagii Formation in Kawamoto-machi, Saitama Prefecture, Japan. *Earth Science (Chikyu Kagaku)*, 43, no. 1, p. 43–48. (*in Japanese*)

YOU YUZHU , 1977. [Note on the new genus of Early Tertiary Rhinocerotidae from Bose, Guangxi] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 15 (1):46-53, Beijing.

YOUNG CHUNGCHIEN , 1935. Miscellaneous mammalian fossils from Shansi and Honan. *Palaeontologia Sinica,* s. C, IX (2):1-56, Beijing.

YOUNG CHUNGCHIEN , 1937. On a Miocene mammalian fauna from Shantung. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China,* 17 (2):209-238.

YOUNG CHUNGCHIEN , 1950. The Plio-Pleistocene boundary in China (in: The Plio- Pleistocene Boundary). *Proceedings of the International Geological Congress of Great Britain 1948,* pp. 115- 125, London.

Yu, H., & W. Dong . 2011. [Pleistocene mammalian fauna from the Jiaojie cave at Acheng, Heilongjiang, Province] [in Chinese, English abstr]. *Quaternary Sciences* 31 (4): 675-88 [doi:10.3969/j.iss.1001-7410.2011.04.011].

Zaharov D. 2012. Novoe mestonahojdenie teriofauny rustsiniya (ranni pliotsen) na territorii Severnogo Prichernomorya, Vestnik Pridnestroviya, 2, p. 237-243. (in Russian).

Zaharov D., Mararescul V. 2017. Mestonahojdenie rannepliotsenovoy fauny Shipca 1. Transboundary Dniester river basin management: platform for cooperation andcurrent chalenges.. Proceedings of International Conference, Tiraspol, 2017, p. 52-66. (in Russian).

Żarski M., Jakubowski G., Ploch I. 2014. Znalezisko kości ssaków plejstoceńskich w Garwolinie (Nizina Mazowiecka). Przegląd Geologiczny 62 (10/1), 525-531.

Zawadzki A. 1840. Fauna der galizisch-bukowinischen Wirbelthiere. E. Schweizerbarts, Stuttgart, 195 pp.

Zawisza J. 1878. La Caverne de Mammouth en Pologne. Memoires de la Societe d’Anthropologie de Paris 1, 439-447.

ZÁZVORKA V. , 1953. Une découverte d’une partie de squelette du *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blumenbach dans la IVe terrasse pléistocène de l’Elbe à Roundnice nad Tabem (Bohéme du Nord). *Cas. nàr. Mus.,* 122.

Zbyszewski, A. (1949): Les vertébrés du Burdigalien supérieur de Lisbonne. – Commission du Service Géologique de Portugal, 50: 1–77.

Zecchini, A. , 1998. Le Rhinocéros. Au Nom de la Corne. L’Harmattan, Condé- sur-Noireau.

Zeitoun, V., Lenoble, A., Laudet, F., Thompson, J., Rink, W.J., Mallye, J.-B, Chinnawut, W. , 2010. The Cave of the Monk (Ban Fa Suai, Chiang Dao wildlife sanctuary, northern Thailand). Quaternary International 220, 160–173.

Zejszner L. 1856. Geologia do łatwego pojęcia zastosowana. Friedlein, Kraków, 266 pp.

Zervanová, J. 2014. Vyhynutí Zástupcovia Čeľade Rhinoce-rotidae z Územia Slovenska - Celkové Zhodnotenie [Extinct Representatives of the Rhinocerotidae Family from Terri­tory of Slovakia - A Revision] [in Slovak, English abstr]. Dizertačná Práca [dissertation]. Thesis presented to the Comenius Univ. of Bratislava, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Chair of Geology and Palaeontology, 1-187.

Zervanová, J., Sabol, M., Hudáčková-Hlavatá, N., & Holec, P. (2013). *Brachypotherium* cf. *brachypus* and *Lartetotherium* sp. (Rhinocerotidae, Perissodactyla, Mammalia) from the Middle Miocene Dúbravka-Pole site (western Slovakia). Acta Geologica Slovaca, 5, 55–68.

Zeuner F. 1934. Die Beziehungen zwischen Schädelform und Lebensweise bei den rezenten und fossilen Nashörnern. Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg 34, 21-80.

ZEUNER F.E. , 1945. New reconstruction of the woolly Rhinoceros and Merck’s Rhinoceros. *Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of London,* 156 (3), London.

ZEUNER F.E. , 1954. Eine neuer Nashorleiche aus dem polnischen Erdölgebiet. *Aus der Heim.,* 47.

ZHAI R.J. , 1978. [A Primitive Elasmothere from the Miocene of Lantong, Shaanxi Province] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Professional Papers in Stratigraphy and Palaeontology,* 7:122-126, Geological Publishing House, Beijing.

Zhang, Z.-H., B. Zou & L. Zhang . 1980. [The discovery of fossil mammals at Anping, Liaoyang] [in Chinese, English summary]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica* 18, n. 2: 154-62.

ZHAO G. , 1965. Preliminary observations on the Cenozoic stratigraphy and structure of the Dali and Lijiang regions of North-Western Yunnan Province. *Dizhi Lunping* [= Ti-chih Lun-p’ing] = *Geological Review* (Geological Society of China and Geological Review Editorial Board), 23, Beijing.

Zhegallo, V.I. & N.G. Noskova , 2001. Nekotorye morfofunktsyonalnye osobennosti skeleta nosoroga *Elasmotherium* i ih ekologicheskaya interpretatsya. Bulleten MOIP, otd. geologicheskiy 76 (6): 63-69. In Russian.

Zhegallo, V.I., Zazhigin, V.S., Kolosova, G.N., Malaeva, E.M., Murzaeva, V.E., Sotnikova, M.V., Vislobokova, I.A., Dmitrieva, E.D., Dubrovo, I.A. , 1982. Nalaikha – opornyj razrez nizhnego plejstotsena Mongolii. In: Nikiforova, K.V. (Ed.), Stratigrafiya i paleogeografiya antropogena. Nauka, Moskva, pp. 124–143 (in Russian).

ZHEGALLO V.I., KALANDADZE N.N., SHAPOVALOV A.V., BESSUDNOVA Z.A., NOSKOVA N.G. & TESAKOVA E.M. , 2002. Ob iskopaemykh nosorogakh elasmoteryakh (s privlecheniem materialov iz kollekzii Geologicheskogo muzeya im. V.I. Vernadskogo RAN) [On extinct rhinoceroses of the genus *Elasmotherium* (using the specimens of the “V.I. Vernadsky” Geological Museum collections)] [in Russian, English abstract]. *VM-Novitates* (Novosti iz Geologicheskogo Muzeya im. V.I. Vernadskogo), 9:1-47, Moskva.

ZHEGALLO V.I., KALANDADZE N.N., SHAPOVALOV A.V., BESSUDNOVA Z.A., NOSKOVA N.G. & TESAKOVA E.M. , 2005. On the fossil rhinoceros *Elasmotherium* (including the collections of the RAN). *Cranium* (Tijdschrift van de Werkgroep Pleistocene Zoogdieren), 22 (1):17-40, Leiden.

ZHENG SHAOHUA , 1980. [The *Hipparion* fauna of Bulong Basin, Biru, Xizang (in: Palaeontology of Xizang)] [in Chinese, English abstract]. Science Publ. House, Beijing. 1:33-47,

ZHENG SHAOHUA , 1982. Some Pliocene mammalian fossils from Songshan-2 and Songshan-3 (Tianzhu, Gansu) and the Songshan Fauna] [in Chinese, English abstract]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica,* 20 (3):216-227, Beijing.

ZHENG SHAOHUA, WU W., LI Y. & WANG G. , 1985. [Late Cenozoic mammals from the Guidé and Gonghe Basins in Qinghai Province] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 23 b, Beijing.

ZHOU X., SUN Y. & WANG J. , 1984. [The age of the fauna from Gulongshan Cave (Fu Xian County, Dalian Municipality, Liaoning Province) and its comparisons] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 22 b, Beijing.

Zhylkibayev, K.Z. , 1975. Ancient elephants of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata.

ZIEGLER B. , 1988. Führer durch das Museum am Löwentor. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde,* s. C, pp. 27-100 (Allgemeinverst. Aufsätze), Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Stuttgart.

ZIEGLER R. , 1996. Die Großsäuger aus der Frühwürm-zeitlichen Fauna von der Villa Seckendorf in Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde,* s. B, 237:1-67 (Geologie und Paläontologie), Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Stuttgart.

ZIEGLER R. & DEAN D. , 1998. Mammalian fauna and biostratigraphy of the pre- Neandertal site of Reilingen. *Journal of Human Evolution,* 34:469-484.

Zieliński A. 1958. O występowaniu kości ssaków plejstoceńskich w Lędzinach na Górnym Śląsku. Przegląd Geologiczny 6, 127-129.

ZIGNO A. de , 1855. Sulle Ossa Fossili di Rinoceronte Trovate in Italia. Padova.

Zin-Maung-Maung-Thein, Thaung-Htike, Tsubamoto, T., Takai, M., Egi, N., Maung-Maung , 2006. Early Pleistocene Javan rhinoceros from the Irrawaddy Formation, Myanmar. Asian Paleoprimatology 4, 197–204.

Zin-Maung-Maung-Thein, Takai, M., Tsubamoto, T., Thaung-Htike, Egi, N., Maung Maung , 2008. A new species of *Dicerorhinus* (Rhinocerotidae) from the Plio-Pleistocene of Myanmar. Palaeontology 51 (6): 1419-1433.

Zin-Maung-Maung-Thein et al., 2009 A rhinocerotid (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the late Miocene Oiso Formation, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan. Paleontological Research, 13, no. 2, pp. 207–210,

Zin-Maung-Maung-Thein, Takai, M., Tsubamoto, T., Egi, N., Thaung-Htike, Nishimura, T., Maung-Maung, Zaw-Win , 2010. A review of fossil rhinoceroses from the Neogene of Myanmar with description of new specimens from the Irrawaddy Sediments. Journal of Asian Earth Sciences 37 (2) : 154-165.

ZONG GUANFU , 1981. [Mammalian fossils from the Pleistocene of Xiaochang Cun (Tunliu County, Shanxi Province)] [in Chinese, English summ.].  *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*, 19:174-183, Beijing.

ZONG GUANFU, TANG Y., XU Q. & YU ZH. , 1982. [Early Pleistocene stratigraphy at Xi Cun (Tunliu County, Shanxi Province)] [in Chinese].  *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*  20 b, Beijing.

ZONG GUANFU, XU Q. & CHEN W. , 1985. [Late Pleistocene stratigraphy and fossil mammals from Zoigê County (Aba Tibetian Autonomous Prefecture)] [in Chinese]. *Vertebrata PalAsiatica*  23 b, Beijing.

ZONG GUANFU ET AL. , 1996. [Cenozoic mammals in Hengduanshan Area and their paleoenvironments] [in Chinese, English summary]. Ocean Publishing House, 244 pp., Beijing.

Zouhri, S., Geraads, D., El Boughabi, S. & El Harfi A. 2012. Discovery of an Upper Miocene Vertebrate fauna near Tizi N'Tadderht, Skoura, Ouarzazate Basin (Central High Atlas, Morocco). *Comptes-rendus Palevol* 11, 455–461.

ZUKOWSKY L. , 1964-65. Die Systematik der Gattung *Diceros* Gray, 1821. *Zool. Garten,* NF, 30 (1-4):1-178, Leipzig.